

BES. 742

**CONFIDENTIAL**  
(for official use only)



**REPORT**  
**ON**  
**THE SOCIO-ECONOMIC SURVEY ON**  
**CASTES/COMMUNITIES, KERALA**  
**1968**

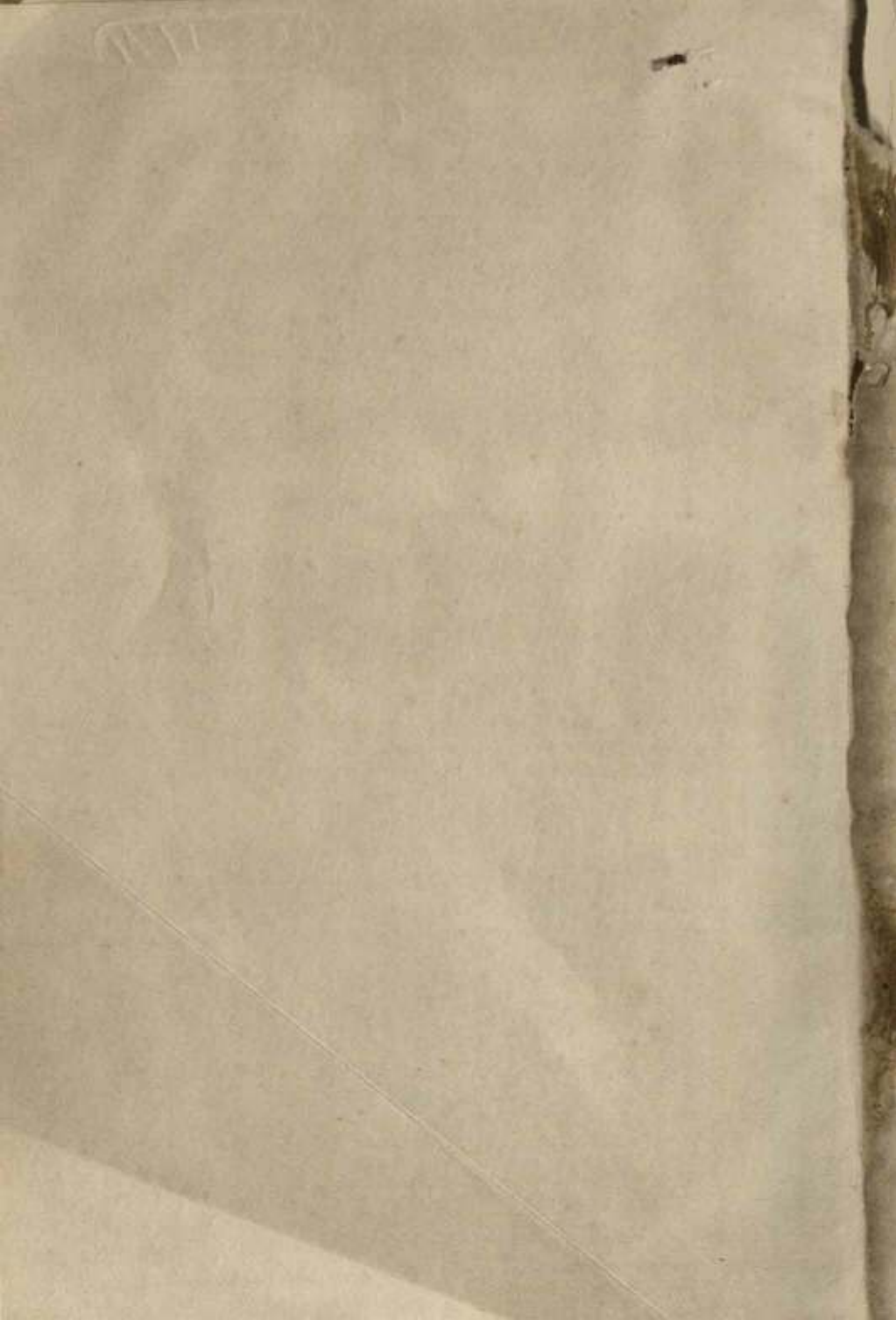
BUREAU OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS  
GOVERNMENT OF KERALA, TRIVANDRUM  
1969

PRINTED BY THE S. G. P. AT THE GOVERNMENT PRESS,  
TRIVANDRUM, 1971.



BES. 1942

ONTARIO  
1942



**REPORT**  
**ON**  
**THE SOCIO—ECONOMIC SURVEY ON**  
**CASTES/COMMUNITIES, KERALA**  
**1968**

REPORT

THE SOCIETY OF CONCERNING SURVEY ON  
THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

1844

## CONTENTS

- PART—I      Section 1. Introduction  
                  2. Technical Details  
                  3. Findings
- PART—II            1. List of Communities  
                  2. Analytical Tables
- PART—III      **Appendices**  
                  1. Instructions  
                  2. Schedules  
                  3. List of Samples
-

NOTES

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom.



PART—I

Section—1	..	Introduction
Section—2	..	Technical Details
Section—3	..	Findings

---

Table 1

Section 1	Section 2
Section 3	Section 4
Section 5	Section 6

## SECTION I

### Introduction

The population of India consists of a large number of groups based on religion, faith, culture, occupation etc., with much social and economic disparities. In order to bridge the disparities between the different group of people and to assure the weaker sections, social and economic independence, the Constitution of India has provided certain safeguards for Scheduled Castes/Tribes and other Backward Classes. One of the safeguards provided for is, reservation of appointments for these classes in Government Service.

As the list of Backward Castes/Communities in respect of Kerala State was prepared some time back, the Honourable High Court of Kerala by a recent order directed that a fresh list of Backward Classes standing in need of reservation in Government service should be prepared, after assessing the present condition of the classes. Accordingly a Commission was appointed by the State Government to enquire into condition of the various classes and to suggest the classes of people for which reservation should be made in the State Service and also the quantum of reservation for those classes.

As up-to-date data on the conditions of the different classes of people in the State were not available the Commission suggested that a sample survey on the social and economic conditions of the different classes should be conducted by the Bureau of Economics and Statistics. In G.O. (Rt) 19/68/PD dated 19-3-1968, the Government sanctioned a scheme for the conduct of a sample survey on the conditions of the classes in the State covering about 50,000 households.

## SECTION II

### Technical details

#### *Object of the Survey.*

The object of the survey was to obtain data on Castes/Communities in respect of their size, income, demographic particulars, education, employment housing and other related characteristics.

#### *Coverage.*

The survey covered the entire State.

### *Period of the Survey.*

The field work of the Survey was conducted during the period from May to October 1968.

### *Sampling Design.*

A stratified two-stage systematic sampling design was used for the survey. For stratification, the entire State was divided into 20 strata. The Panchayat and Municipal areas in each District formed separate strata. The Municipal Corporations of Trivandrum and Kozhikode formed two independent Strata.

Within each stratum, Panchayat/Municipal wards were the first stage sampling units. In the case of Trivandrum Corporation and double member wards in the Panchayats/Municipalities which were considerably large, each ward was divided into two equal units for sampling. The double member wards in Trivandrum Corporation were considered as four units. The households in the selected wards formed the second stage sampling units.

### *Sample size.*

A 12.5% sample consisting of 1049 Panchayats/Municipal/Corporation sampling units were selected for the survey.

Within the selected sampling units, all the households with their cast or community and household size by sex were listed. The number of households thus listed in the first stage sampling units was 395745 and the number of persons listed in these households were 2454187 of which 1211133 were males 1243054 females. This sample covering about 12.5% of the total population in the State was used for preparing the community-wise population estimates.

From the households listed in the selected wards a 10% sample of households subject to a minimum of 3 in each caste/community was selected for detailed enumeration.

The number of second stage sampling units selected was 57315 household covering 347027 persons of which 173046 were males and 173981 were females<sup>8</sup>

### *Items of information collected.*

The following items of information were collected from the Households:

- (1) Households characteristics
- (2) Housing particulars
- (3) Demographic and employment details of households members
- (4) Income and expenditure of households
- (5) Durable consumer goods possessed by Households.

*Method of collection of data.*

The Investigators appointed for the purpose visited the households and collected the required information.

*Staff.*

The enumeration was done by 150 Investigators under the supervision of the Statistical Inspectors/Research Assistants in the Districts. The District Statistical Officer was in charge of the field work in the District. Three Regional Supervisors were in overall charge of the field operations, each having charge over 3 Districts.

During the first six months, when the field work was in progress, the following staff were in position at the Headquarters:

Assistant Director	..	1
Research Officers	..	2
Research Assistants	..	2
Peons	..	2

The tabulation work was done by 40 Compilers under the supervision of 3 Research Assistants, 3 Research Officers and the Assistant Director in a period of about four months.

The Deputy Director (Planning and Co-ordination) was in overall charge of the survey, under the Director, Bureau of Economics and Statistics.

*Cost.*

The total expenditure for the survey was about Rs. 2.673 lakhs.

## SECTION III

**Findings***Castes/Communities and their size.*

For the purpose of the survey, a household was considered to belong to a particular caste/community to which the majority of its members belong. If the members of the household are equally divided between different castes/communities the caste/community of the head of the household was taken as the caste or community of the household.

The enumeration of castes/communities was mainly based on the list of castes/communities supplied by the Backward Classes Reservation Commission which is given in Part II.\* During the course of survey, 199 castes/communities came up for enumeration out of which 45 were Scheduled

Castes and 20 were Scheduled Tribes. Some of the Communities enumerated were Scheduled Caste/Scheduled Tribes only in certain specified areas. The number of such communities enumerated outside their specified areas was 22.

The size of each caste/community with its estimated population according to sex is given in Part II Tables. The estimated total population in the State was 200.93 lakhs of which 99.15 lakhs were males and 101.78 lakhs females. An analytical study reveals that 72 castes/communities are very small having only less than 10000 persons.

Ezhavas, Muslims, Nair, Syrian Catholics, Scheduled Castes, Jacobites, Kammalas, Latin Catholics and Marthomites are the major castes/communities in the State. The population of these communities carries from 44.57 lakhs for Ezhavas to 3.17 lakhs for Marthomites.

The table below gives the list of communities falling within each size group, the total population of the group and their respective percentages.

TABLE I

**List of Castes/Communities in each size group with population and percentage**

Size group	Sl. No.	Name of Caste/Community	Total population	
			No. in lakhs	Percentage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
10000	1	Aduthon	}	
	2	Agasa		
	3	Anmukudukan		
	4	Ballal		
	5	Bandari		
	6	Chakkamar		
	7	Chalamar		
	8	Choyi		
	9	Coorg		
	10	Devadiga		
	11	Erayar		
	12	Gowda		
	13	Gupta		
	14	Halukuruba		
	15	Hedge		
	16	Hindu Madiyar		
	17	Jogi		

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
18	Kalari Kurup			
19	Kallan			
20	Kannadiyans			
21	Kavathi			
22	Kavudiyaru			
23	Kelasi			
24	Kerala Mudali			
25	Komaran			
26	Koppala velamas			
27	Koteyar			
28	Krishnan Vaka			
29	Madivala			
30	Malai Panicker			
31	Maharashtrians			
32	Mallar			
33	Maniyar			
34	Maruthuvar			
35	Mogaveera			
36	Molli		1-31	0.65
37	Mooliyas			
38	Moovari			
39	Mukkulam			
40	Mupper			
41	Muthu Raja			
42	Naidu			
43	Padiachey			
44	Pandi Sudra			
45	Panji			
46	Paradesi			
47	Parisaivar			
48	Parivara Bunt of South Canara			
49	Parkava Kulam			
50	Pulloon			
51	Pulluvan			
52	Puruzha			
53	Reddiar			
54	Senai Thalavar			
55	Tholkollan			
56	Thottian			
57	Ural gowndar			
58	Vaduvans			
59	Vaisya			
60	Vakkaliga			

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
61	Valayanjazhy		}	
62	Velan Chettiar			
63	Virakodi Vellalas			
64	Yogi Gurukkal			
65	Chaldean (Syrian Christian)			
66	Independent (Syrian Christian)			
67	Scheduled Tribes converted to Christianity			
68	Ghurkhas			
69	Jains			
70	Jews			
71	Parsi			
72	Sikhs			

Size group	Name of Caste/Community	Total population	
		No. in lakhs	Percentage
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
10000-20000	Kshetria Mudaliyar Nedungudi Shetty Evangelical Chureh S.I.U.C.	0.73	0.36
20000-50000	Ambalavasi Ezhavathi Gounder Kanisu Kusavan Maravanar Naikkans Peruvannan Saiva Vellala Veera Saivas Vellala Veluthedathu Nair Anglo Indian	4.76	2.37



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			
50000-100000	Chetties	}	5.68	2.83		
	Ezhuthachan					
	Kudumbis					
	Saliyas					
	Vilakkithala Nair					
	Yadavas					
100000-200000	Other denominations of Christians	}	6.63	3.30		
	Chakkala Nair					
200000-300000	Hindu Nadar	}	10.45	5.20		
	Communities which are not Scheduled Castes/Tribes in specified areas C.S.I.					
	Arayan					
	Brahmin					
	Scheduled Caste converts to Christianity					
	Scheduled Tribes					
	Marthomites				3.17	1.58
	Latin Catholics				7.31	3.64
	Kammalas				7.56	3.76
	Jacobites				7.59	3.78
	Scheduled Castes				15.78	7.85
	Syrian Catholics				18.01	8.96
	Nair				28.95	14.41
Muslims	38.42	19.12				
Ezhavas	44.58	22.19				
All communities	200.93	100.00				

### Hoseholds and their sizes

A household was defined as a group of persons normally living together and taking meals from a common kitchen and forming a separate economic unit. Students staying away from their houses and belonging to the same economic unit were treated as members at their original homes. But, domestic

servants staying with the households were not considered as household members as they belonged to separate economic units at their homes. Persons usually staying in Hotels and other boarding houses and forming separate economic units were not considered as household members at their homes.

The total number of households in the State during the period of the survey was found to be 32.39 lakhs, giving an average size of 6.20. The sex composition of the average household size was found to be 3.06 males and 3.14 females. Table (II) of Part II gives the average household size of the different caste/community.

The distribution of households in the State according to their size shows that about 60% of them were having 6 or less persons. Nearly 6% of the households were found to be having more than 10 members.

TABLE 2

**Percentage distribution of households in the State according to size**

<i>Household size</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
1	1.85
2	5.11
3	8.67
4	12.98
5	15.70
6	15.62
7	13.45
8	10.05
9	6.68
10	4.02
Above 10	5.87
Total	100.00

This distribution of households for the castes/communities shows that the castes/communities listed below were having more than 40% households of size above 6.

TABLE 3

**Castes/Communities having more than 40%  
households of size above 6.**

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Caste/Community</i>	<i>Percentage of households of size above 6</i>
1	Saliyas	49.71
2	Syrian Catholics	47.43
3	Muslims	46.87
4	Anglo Indians	46.55
5	Arayas	46.54
6	Kammalas	44.07
7	Peruvannan	43.21
8	Ezhavathy	42.46
9	Veera Saiva	42.01
10	Shetty	41.95
11	Kusavan	41.83
12	Kudunbis	41.14
13	Saiva Vellala	41.10
14	Ezhavas	40.80
15	Yadavas	40.73
16	Latin Catholic	40.69
17	Veluthedathu Nair	40.61
18	Kshetriya	40.53
19	Chakkala Nair	40.30
20	Ezhuthachan	40.21
21	Kanisu	40.14

*Land owned by the Households:*

A person was considered to be owning a piece of land if he had a permanent heritable occupancy right over that land. The total of the lands owned by individual members of the household was considered as the land owned by the household.

The distribution of households according to the extent of land owned by them shows that about one third of them were not owning any land. About 20% of the households were owning land of size above one acre. Only 0.80% of the households were found to be owning lands above 10 acres.

TABLE 4

**Distribution of Households according to land owned**

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Size of land owned (in cents)</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
1	No land	32.80
2	1-5	4.52
3	6-10	6.36
4	11-25	11.69
5	26-50	12.28
6	51-100	12.26
7	101-200	9.61
8	201-500	7.67
9	501-1000	2.01
10	1001-1500	0.42
11	1501-2500	0.23
12	Above 2500	0.15
	Total	100.00

The distribution for each caste/community reveals that more than 20% of the households in the following castes/communities were having land above one acre.

TABLE 5

**List of Caste/Communities in which more than 20% of households own lands above one acre**

<i>Sl.No.</i>	<i>Caste/Community</i>	<i>Percentage of households owning above one acre</i>
1	Shetty	62.77
2	Jacobites	43.43
3	S.I.U.C.	43.03
4	Kshetriya	42.11
5	Marthomites	38.94
6	Syrian Catholics	38.60
7	Ambala vasi	36.90
8	Nedungadi	36.10
9	Brahmi	34.37
10	Evangelical church	44.18
11	Nair	32.85
12	Yadavas	31.53
13	Saiva vellala	30.23
14	Other denominations of Christians	26.70
15	Vellala	23.43
16	C.S.I.	22.96

### Land Possessed

The land possessed by all the members of the household as on the date of the survey was taken into consideration for this purpose.

The distribution of households possessing land shows that only about 19% of them do not possess any land. Below one per cent were possessing above 10 acres. About 75% of the households were found to be possessing land below one acre.

TABLE 6

#### Percentage distribution of households according to land possessed

Sl.No.	Land possessed (in cents)	Percentage of the persons
1	No land	18.99
2	1—5	7.01
3	6—10	7.60
4	11—25	13.31
5	26—50	14.01
6	51—100	14.01
7	101—200	11.43
8	201—500	10.13
9	501—1000	2.57
10	1001—1500	0.52
11	1501—2500	0.29
12	Above 2500	0.13

The distribution for the caste/communities shows that more than 25% of the households in the following caste/communities were possessing lands above one acre.

TABLE 7

#### Castes/Communities in which more than 25% of households possess land above one acre

Sl. No.	Caste/Communities	Percentage
1.	Shetty	68.45
2.	Nedungadi	55.08
3.	Syrian Catholics	47.91
4.	Jacobites	46.90
5.	S.I.U.C	46.44

TABLE 7 (Contd.)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Caste/Communities</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
6.	Ambalavasi	42.75
7.	Yadavas	40.74
8.	Marthomites	40.21
9.	Kshetriyas	39.99
10.	Evangelical church	38.18
11.	Nair	37.72
12.	Saiva vellala	36.38
13.	Other denominations of Christians	32.63
14.	Brahmin	32.58
15.	Ezhuthachan	31.86
16.	Gounder	26.90
17.	C.S.I.	26.07
18.	Vellala	25.23

### ANNUAL INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS ✓

The income of all persons of the households from various sources was considered for this purpose.

The income distribution reveals that about 0.50 per cent of the households were getting income below Rs. 300 annually. Only less than one per cent were found to be in the group above Rs. 10,000 also. Households getting above Rs. 15,000 annually were above one fourth per cent. Nearly two thirds of the households were getting an annual income of Rs. 2,000 or less.

TABLE 8

### Percentage distribution of Households in the State according to annual income

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Annual (in Rupees)</i>	<i>Percentage of households</i>
1.	Below 300	0.54
2.	301—600	4.84
3.	601—1000	17.21
4.	1001—1500	26.19
5.	1501—2000	18.00
6.	2001—3000	17.81
7.	3001—4000	6.95
8.	4001—5000	3.27

TABLE 8—(Contd.)

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Annual (in Rupees)</i>	<i>Percentage of households</i>
9.	5001—6000	1.86
10.	6001—7000	1.15
11.	7001—8000	0.55
12.	8001—9000	0.47
13.	9001—10000	0.31
14.	10001—11000	0.22
15.	11001—12000	0.15
16.	12001—13000	0.10
17.	13001—14000	0.06
18.	14001—15000	0.06
19.	Above 15000	0.26
		100.00

The Caste/Communities in which more than 33.22 per cent of households receive income above Rs. 2000 are listed in Table No. 9.

TABLE 9

**Caste/Communities in which more than 33.22 per cent households receive annual income above 2000**

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Caste/Community</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
1.	Brahmin	72.91
2.	Kshetriya	57.90
3.	Nedungadi	57.86
4.	Evangelical Church	54.54
5.	Shetty	50.46
6.	Marthomites	49.59
7.	Anglo Indians	45.64
8.	Jacobites	45.53
9.	Saiva Nellala	45.39
10.	S.I.U.C.	44.89
11.	Syrian Catholics	44.52
12.	Nair	41.66
13.	Chetties	40.57
14.	Other denominations of Christians	39.15
15.	Vellala	37.92
16.	Gounder	35.57
17.	Hindu Nadar	33.87
18.	Mudaliyar	33.69

## PERCAPITA MONTHLY INCOME OF HOUSEHOLDS ✓

Percapita monthly income of a household was arrived at by dividing the total annual income of the household by the number of members of the household, and also by twelve. The percapita income may perhaps bring out the differences between large and small households and reveal the actual share of income for each member of the household.

About three-fourth per cent of the households were having monthly per capita income below Rs. 5. Nearly 1/4 per cent were having percapita income above Rs. 300. About 50% were having income between Rs. 11 and 25. The total percentage of households with monthly percapita income below Rs. 25 was about 59.

TABLE 10

**Distribution of households according to monthly percapita income**

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Monthly percapita income</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
1.	Below Rs. 5	0.76
2.	6— 10	8.62
3.	11— 25	49.45
4.	26— 50	30.32
5.	51— 100	8.25
6.	101— 200	1.97
7.	201— 300	0.40
8.	301— 500	0.17
9.	501—1000	0.05
10.	1001—1500	0.01
11.	1501—2500	..
12.	Above 2500	..
	Total	100.00

The Caste/Communities in which more than 41% of households receive monthly percapita income above Rs. 25 are listed in Table 11.



TABLE 11

**Castes/Communities in which more than 41% of households receive monthly per capita income above Rs. 25**

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Caste/Community</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
1.	Mudaliyar	89.13
2.	Brahmin	82.15
3.	Nedungadi	73.15
4.	Shetty	69.41
5.	Ambalavasi	69.29
6.	Evangelical Church	65.91
7.	Kshetriya	63.79
8.	Maravan	64.95
9.	Gounder	62.64
10.	Vellala	61.36
11.	Hindu Nadar	58.88
12.	S.I.U.C.	58.20
13.	Chetties	57.94
14.	Nair	55.71
15.	Jacobites	54.82
16.	Naikkans	54.61
17.	Ezhuthachan	53.73
18.	Other denominations of Christians	52.82
19.	Saiva Vellala	51.57
20.	Syrian Catholics	48.01
21.	C.S.I.	44.93
22.	Veluthedathu Nair	44.61
23.	Anglo Indians	44.21
24.	Marthomites	41.26

#### SIZE OF DWELLING HOUSES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF ROOMS

The number of rooms occupied by the households was studied. Kitchens and covered verandahs used for dwelling purposes were counted as rooms. But latrines and attached bath rooms were not counted.

Households staying in large houses with 10 or more rooms were about 1.25%. Nearly 62% of the households were living in houses with rooms below three.

TABLE 12

Percentage distribution of Households according to the number of living rooms

Sl. No.	No. of Rooms	Percentage of Households
1.	1	7.46
2.	2	24.77
3.	3	29.60
4.	4	17.95
5.	5	8.98
6.	6	4.74
7.	7	2.67
8.	8	1.60
9.	9	0.98
10.	10	0.57
11.	Above 10	0.68
Total		100.00

TABLE 13

List of Castes/Communities in which more than 38% of households live in houses with more than 3 rooms

Sl. No.	Caste/Community	Percentage
1.	Kshetriya	83.68
2.	Brahmin	77.19
3.	Nedungadi	68.98
4.	Ambalavasi	67.03
5.	Evangelical Church	57.28
6.	S.I.U.C.	54.19
7.	Nair	52.46
8.	Ezhuthachan	52.25
9.	Marthomites	52.19
10.	Jacobites	49.54
11.	Saiva Vellala	48.43
12.	Vellala	46.52
13.	C.S.I.	45.74
14.	Syrian Catholic	45.42
15.	Anglo Indian	42.21
16.	Chekkala Nair	42.14
17.	Saliyas	42.03
18.	Muslims	38.34
19.	Ezhavas	38.31
20.	Veluthedathu Nair	38.18

5.13 percent of the males and 3.09 percent of the females gainfully employed were working in Government sector. The corresponding percentages for quasi-Government are 1.65 and 1.03 respectively.

TABLE 23

**Percentage distribution of gainfully employed according to sector**

Sl.No.	Sector	Sex		Persons
		Males	Females	
1	Government	5.13	3.09	4.55
2	Quasi-Government	1.65	1.03	1.47
3	Private	93.22	95.88	93.98
	All sector	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 24

Sl. No.	Castes/communities	Percentage of persons gainfully employed in Government and quasi-Government organisation
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Kshetriyas	23.91
2	Brahmin	22.87
3	Nedungadi	21.88
4	Ambalavasi	20.91
5	Evangelical Church	19.05
6	S.I.U.C.	17.70
7	Anglo-Indians	14.63
8	Nair	14.06
9	Ezhuthachan	12.56
10	Marthomites	11.93
11	Saiva Vellala	11.57
12	Vellalas	11.38
13	C.S.I.	10.48
14	Jacobites	9.76
15	Chakkala Nair	9.25
16	Veera Saiva	8.61

TABLE 24 (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)
17	Kanisu	8.17
18	Hindu Nadar	8.12
19	Peruvannan	8.10
20	Other Denominations of Christians	7.32
21	Syrian Catholics	6.94
22	Ezhavathy	6.56

The major occupation of the gainfully employed persons in the State was agricultural labour (including hunters, fishermen, loggers etc.). Nearly 36% came under this category. Also about 20% were farmers, 16% employed as craftsmen and 7.49% as salesmen. 6.01% of gainfully employed were reported to be in service occupations and 4.50% working as unskilled labourers. About 2.50% were School Teachers.

TABLE 25

**Percentage distribution of gainfully employed according to their occupation**

Sl. No.	Occupation	Percentage
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Engineers—Junior Engineers & above	0.09
2	Other Engineering Professions—Below Junior Engineer	0.23
3	Professional Scientists—Natural, Physical and Social (include Mathematicians, Physicist, Chemists Geologists other Physical Scientists, Biologists, Veterinarians, Agronomists, Economists, Accountants and Auditors, Statisticians and Actuaries, Geographers, Sociologists, Historians etc.	0.02
4	Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists—Allopathic	0.07
5	Physicians—Ayurvedic, Unani Homoeo etc.	0.25
6	Subordinate medical personnel—Nurses, Midwives, Pharmacists, Health Visitors, Medical Technicians etc.	0.27
7	College and University Teachers	0.09
8	School Teachers—Primary, Middle and Secondary	2.56

TABLE 25—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)
9	Legal Professions—Judges, Magistrates, Legal Practitioners and Advisers, Advocates	0.04
10	Subordinate Legal Professions—Legal Assistants Advocate, Clerk Petitions Workers	0.09
11	Other professional, technical and related workers (include Artists, Writers, Religion workers, Astrologist, Palmists, Librarians etc.)	0.53
12	Administrative, Executive and Managerial Workers	0.52
13	Clerical Workers—Clerks, Accountants, Typists, Stenos, Cashiers Compilers	2.13
14	Merchants and working proprietors	0.64
15	Salesman, Shop Assistants etc.	7.45
16	Farmers—(including cultivators, Farm Managers)	19.80
17	Farm Workers—(include Hunters fishermen, Loggers etc.)	35.87
18	Miners and Quarrymen	0.79
19	Workers in Transport and Communications Operations (include Shipping, Air Craft, Railway, Road, Transport, Post and Telegraph, Telephone etc.)	2.04
20	Craftsmen in Production process (exclude unskilled labourers)	15.98
21	Unskilled labourers (excluding farm workers)	4.53
22	Service Occupations—(include Fire force, Police, Guards, House Keepers, Maids, Butlers Domestic Servants, Sportsmen and Recreation workers etc.)	6.01

✓ The occupational distribution of gainfully employed in each caste is given in Part II tables.

### MONTHLY INCOME OF EARNERS ✓

The monthly income of earners (excluding unpaid family enterprise workers) shows that about 1.1 were getting monthly income below Rs. 5. Only about 0.66% were reported to be receiving monthly income of Rs. 500 and above. About 4/3 of the earners in the State were receiving income below Rs. 100 per month.

TABLE 26

**Distribution of earning persons according to  
monthly income**

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Income in Rupees</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
1.	Below 5	1.07
2.	5 — 10	3.27
3.	11 — 25	12.65
4.	26 — 50	26.64
5.	51 — 100	32.70
6.	101 — 200	16.66
7.	201 — 300	4.69
8.	301 — 500	1.66
9.	501 — 1000	0.54
10.	1001 — 1500	0.07
11.	1501 — 3000	0.04
12.	3001 — 5000	0.01
13.	Above 5000	..
	<b>All Groups</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 27

**List of castes/communities in which the earning persons  
receiving monthly income above Rs. 100 were  
more than 23.76%**

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Caste/Communities</i>	<i>Percentage of persons receiving monthly income above Rs. 100</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1.	Brahmin	68.70
2.	Nedungadi	61.46
3.	S.I.U.C.	53.70
4.	Kshetriyas	50.55
5.	Ambalavasi	47.47
6.	Evangelical Church	46.98
7.	Jacobites	45.60
8.	Shetty	43.82
9.	Marthomites	41.04
10.	Vellala	40.82
11.	Syrian Catholics	39.34

TABLE (27—Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)
12.	Nair	38.28
13.	Saiva Vellala	37.67
14.	Other Denominations of Christians	33.32
15.	Kammalas	30.99
16.	Kudumbis	26.73
17.	C.S.I.	25.46
18.	Vilakkithala Nair	24.19
19.	Ezhuthachan	24.12
20.	Veluthedathu Nair	23.93

### ANNUAL EARNING OF THE GAINFULLY EMPLOYED PERSONS

About 25% of the earners were getting annual income between Rs. 301 to 600 and 601—1000. About 12.5% were in the higher income group of Rs. 5000 and above.  $\frac{2}{3}$  of the earners were receiving annual income below Rs. 1000.

TABLE 28

### Percentage distribution of earners in the State according to their annual income

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Income groups (in Rupees)</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
1.	Below 300	17.18
2.	301—600	24.77
3.	601—1000	24.14
4.	1001—1500	15.14
5.	1501—2000	7.33
6.	2001—3000	7.24
7.	3001—4000	2.08
8.	4001—5000	0.89
9.	5001—6000	0.52
10.	6001—7000	0.19
11.	7001—8000	0.15

TABLE 28—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)
12.	8001—9000	0.12
13.	9001—10000	0.07
14.	10001—11000	0.04
15.	11001—12000	0.04
16.	12001—13000	0.02
17.	13001—14000	0.01
18.	14001—15000	0.01
	Above 15000	0.06
All Groups		100.00

TABLE 29

List of communities in which earners with annual income above Rs. 1000 formed more than 33.91%

Sl. No.	Castes/Communities	Percentage of persons receiving annual income above Rs. 1000
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Brahmin	88.86
2	Nedungadi	66.99
3	S.I.U.C.	65.48
4	Marthomites	62.98
5	Kshetriyas	62.46
6	Shetty	61.68
7	Jacobites	57.15
8	Evangelical Church	56.34
9	Ambalavasi	55.34
10	Saiva Vellala	52.38
11	Syrian Catholics	51.08
12	Nair	49.08
13	Anglo-Indians	47.90
14	Other Denominations of Christians	44.86
15	Veluthedathu Nair	42.75
16	Vilakkithala Nair	42.24
17	Vellala	41.76
18	C.S.I.	40.82
19	Kammalas	40.35



## CONCLUSION ✓

The survey has thrown out useful and up-to-date Statistics on the important characteristics of the various castes/communities in the State. It has also brought out valuable information on Socio-Economic characteristics for the State as a whole.

In the above analysis of the characteristics, only these castes/communities whose estimate population was above 10,000 were considered. The estimates for the smaller groups for which sufficient number of households did not occur in the sample, may not be fully reliable, as they are subject to high degree of sampling fluctuations.

---



## PART II

1. List of Communities
2. Analytical Tables



## PART II

## CONTENTS

<i>Table</i>	<i>Item</i>	<i>Pages</i>
A	List of Communities	
B.	<i>Analytical Tables:</i>	
1	Population Estimates according to Caste/Community ..	47—54
2	Average household size of different Castes/Communities ..	55—60
3	Sample size ..	60—66
4	Percentage Distribution of households in each Caste/Community according to size ..	66—93
5	Percentage Distribution of households in each Caste/Community according to land owned ..	93—118
6	Percentage Distribution of households in each Caste/Community according to land possessed ..	118—142
7	Percentage Distribution of households in each Caste/Community according to annual income ..	143—173
8	Percentage Distribution of households in each Caste/Community according to Monthly Per capital Income ..	174—201
9	Percentage Distribution of households in each Caste/Community according to number of rooms ..	202—227
10	Percentage Distribution of households in each Caste/Community according to type of possession of dwelling ..	227—251
11	Percentage Distribution of Males, Females and persons in each Caste/Community according to Age Groups ..	252—284
12	Percentage Distribution of Males, Females and persons in each Caste/Community according to Educational Standards ..	285—319

<i>Table No.</i>	<i>Items</i>	<i>Pages</i>
13	Percentage Distribution of Males, Females and persons in each Caste/Community according to Technical Education ..	320—380
14	Percentage Distribution of Males, Females and persons in each Caste/Community according to activity Status ..	381—444
15	Percentage Distribution of gainfully employed Males, Females and persons in each Caste/Community according to sector of employment .	445—473
16	Percentage Distribution of persons in each Caste/Community according to occupation ..	474—522
17	Percentage Distribution of earning persons in each Caste/Community according to Monthly Savings ..	523—548
18	Percentage Distribution of earning Persons in each Caste/Community according to Annual Earnings ..	549—579

PART II

**List of Communities**

- A. SCHEDULED CASTES
- B. SCHEDULED TRIBES
- C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES  
AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

PART II

THE HISTORY OF

THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY



## DISTRIBUTION OF CASTES/COMMUNITIES

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

- (i) Throughout the State
- (ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District
- (iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk
- (iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District
- (v) In Malabar District
- (vi) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

- (i) Throughout the State except Malabar District
- (ii) Throughout the State
- (iii) In Malabar District
- (iv) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk
- (v) In Kasargod Taluk

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C—I. HINDUS

- (i) Throughout the State
- (ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District
- (iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk
- (iv) In Malabar District
- (v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk
- (vi) In Kasargod Taluk

C—II	Christians	Throughout the State
C—III	Muslims	Throughout the State
C—IV	Others	Throughout the State

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

## (i) THROUGHOUT THE STATE

1. Chakkiliyan
2. Kuravan, Sidhanar

3. Navadi
4. Pallan
5. Parayan or Sambavar
6. Valluvan

(ii) THROUGHOUT THE STATE EXCEPT KASARGOD TALUK OF MALABAR DISTRICT

1. Kanakkan or Padanna
2. Panan

(iii) THROUGHOUT THE STATE EXCEPT MALABAR DISTRICT EXCLUDING KASARGOD TALUK

1. Paravan

(iv) THROUGHOUT THE STATE EXCEPT MALABAR DISTRICT

1. Ayyanavar
2. Bharatar
3. Boyan
4. Kakkalan
5. Kavara
6. Kootan or Koodan
7. Mannan
8. Padannan
9. Pathiyar
10. Pulayan or Cheramar
11. Thandan
12. Ulladan
13. Uraly
14. Valloon
15. Vetan
16. Vettuvan

(v) IN MALABAR DISTRICT

1. Adi Dravida
2. Adi Karnataka
3. Arunthathiyar
4. Baira
5. Bakuda
6. Bandi
7. Cheruman
8. Holeyar
9. Kalladi
10. Karimpalan
11. Kudumban
12. Maila
13. Mavilan

14. Moger
15. Mundala
16. Samagara
17. Semman
18. Thoti

(vi) IN MALABAR DISTRICT (EXCLUDING KASARGOD TALUK)

1. Gavara
2. Malayan

B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(i) THROUGHOUT THE STATE

1. Kadar
2. Irrular or Irrulan
3. Muthuvan

(ii) THROUGHOUT THE STATE EXCEPT MALABAR DISTRICT

1. Kanikkaran, Kanikkar
2. Kochuvelan
3. Malai Arayan
4. Malai Pandaram
5. Malayan
6. Malayarayar
7. Palleyan
8. Palliyar
9. Ulladan (Hill Dwellers)

(iii) IN MALABAR DISTRICT

1. Adiyar
2. Kurichichan
3. Kurumans
4. Paniyan
5. Pulayan

(iv) IN MALABAR DISTRICT (EXCLUDING KASARGOD TALUK)

1. Kurumbas

(v) IN KASARGOD TALUK OF MALABAR DISTRICT

1. Marati

C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES  
AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

C—I. HINDUS

(i) THROUGHOUT OUT STATE

1. Aduthon
2. Agasa
3. Ambalavasi including Unni, Warriar, Kurukkal, Nambiar (T.C.), Nambeesan, Pisharody Pushpa Unni, Pushpaka, Nambidi Chakkiar, Adikal, Kallattu Kurup Poojari.
4. Ammukkudakan
5. Arayas including Valan, Mukkuvan, Marakkan, Mukaya, Mogayan, Aravan, Bovies, Kharvi, Nulayan, Arayavathy and Chavalakkaran.
6. Ballal
7. Bandari or Bhondari
8. Brahmin including Tamil Brahmins, Telugu Brahmins, Malayala Brahmins, Bhattathiri, Namboodiri, Nambi, Elayad, Moosad, Moothad, Canarese Brahmins (Embran, Embranthiri), Potti, Thulu Potti, Other Non-Malayala Brahmins, Gujarathi Brahmins, Maharashtra Brahmins, Other Indian Brahmins, Gowda Saraswatha Brahmanan.
9. Chakkalan including Chakkala Nair, Vanianas (Vanika, Vanika Vaisya, Vanibhachetty, Vaniya Chetty, Ayiravar, Nagarathar) Vaniar (Oil-Monger caste all over the State) Chakkala Chetty, Chakkan.
10. Chakkamar
11. Chalamar
12. Chetties including Kottar Chetties, Parakka Chetties, Elur Chetties, Attingal Chetties, Pudukkada Chetties, Iraniel Chetties, Sri Pandara Chetties, Telugu Chetties Udyamkulangara Chetties, Peroorkada Chetties, Sadhu Chetties, 24 Manai Chetties, Wynadan Chetties, Kalavara Chetties, Idanadan Chetties.
13. Choyi
14. Coorg
15. Devadiga

16. Erayar  
 17. Ezhavas including Thiyyas, Ishuvan, Izhuvan, Illuvari and Billava.  
 18. Ezhavathi including Vathi, Kavuthiyan.  
 19. Ezhuthachan including Kadupattan.  
 20. Gowda  
 21. Gounder (Koundan)  
 22. Gupta  
 23. Halukuruba  
 24. Hedge  
 25. Hindu Madiyar  
 26. Hindu Nadar  
 27. Jogi  
 28. Kalari Kurup or Kalari Panicker, Ganika, Nagavamsam, Parava Kurup.  
 29. Kallan including Isanattukallar.  
 30. Kammalas or Viswakarmalas including Karuvan, Kamsalas, Viswakarmas, Pandi Kammala, Malayala-Kammala, Kannan, Moosari, Kalthachan, Kallassari, Perumkollan, Kollan, Thattan, Pandithattan, Thachan, Asari, Villasan, Vilkurup, Viswabrahmins, Kitara, Chaptegara.  
 31. Kanisu or Kaniyar Panicker, Kaniyan, Kanisan, Kannian, Ganaka.  
 32. Kannadiyans  
 33. Kavathi  
 34. Kavudiyaru  
 35. Kelasi  
 36. Kerala Mudali including Pannayar, Panniyar, Sakravar.  
 37. Komaran  
 38. Koppala Velamas  
 39. Koteyar (Sheragara Kshetriya of South Canara)  
 40. Kshetriya including Thampuram, Thirumulpad, Raja, Thampan.  
 41. Krishnanvaka  
 42. Kudumbis including Moopan, Kudumbichetty.  
 43. Kusavan including Kulala, Kumbaran, Odan, Oddan (Donga), Odda (Vodde or Vadde or Veddai), Velaan, Andhra Nair, Antur Nair, Gatti.  
 44. Madivala  
 45. Malai Panicker  
 46. Maharashtrians  
 47. Mallar  
 48. Maniyan

49. Maravanas, Thevar, Kallar  
 50. Maruthuvar  
 51. Mogaveera  
 52. Moili  
 53. Mooliyas  
 54. Mukkulam  
 55. Moovari  
 56. Mudaliyar  
 57. Mupper  
 58. Muthuraja  
 59. Naidu  
 60. Naikkans including Tholuya Naicker and Vettiladkkara Naicker.
61. Nair including Pillai, Thampi, Chempakaraman, Unnithan, Valiathan, Nair Kurup, Marar, Vettakattu Nair, Tharakan, Kartha, Kurup, Menon, Moothan, Panicker, Puduval, Mannadiyar, Kaimal, Chempotti, Madampi, Thalaya Nair, Nambiar (Malabar), Marayan, Pallichan, Pulva Nair, Sudran.
62. Nedumgadi including Vellodi, Eradi, Pandala, Samantha Raja, Samantha, Adiyodi, Kitavu, Unniyathiris.
63. Padiachey  
 64. Pandi sudra including Perumal Pillai, Pillai, Tamil Pillayar, Telugu Pillai, Vettu Pillai.
65. Panji  
 66. Paradesi  
 67. Parisaivar, Kambar  
 68. Parivara Bunt of South Canara  
 69. Parkavakulam including Surithiman, Malayaman, Nathaman, Moopandar, Nainar.
70. Peruvannan (Varanavar)  
 71. Pulloon  
 72. Pulluvan  
 73. Puruzha  
 74. Reddiar  
 75. Saiva Vellala, Saiva Pillai  
 76. Saliyas including Arya, Atagara, Devanga, Kaikolan (Sengunthar), Pattarya (Padmasali, Pattusali, Thogatta, Karivibhakaltula, Senapathlu, Sali, Sale, Karikalabhakkulu Chaliya), Sourashtra, Khatri, Pattunulkaran, Illathu Pillai, Illa Vellalar, Illathar.

77. Senai Thalavar (Elavaniar) Senaikudayam  
 78. Shetty  
 79. Tholkollans  
 80. Thottian  
 81. Ural Goundan  
 82. Vaduvans, Vadugans  
 83. Vaisya  
 84. Vakkaliga  
 85. Valayanjazhy  
 86. Veerasaivas including Pandaram, Vairavi, Vairagi, Yoggeswarar, Matapathi and Yogi.  
 87. Velan Chettiyar  
 88. Vellala including Vellala Pillai, Nanjinattu Pillai, Nanjinattu Vellala.  
 89. Veluthedathu Nair including Veluthedan, Vananthan, and Rajaka.  
 90. Vilakkithala Nair including Vilakkathalavan, Ambattan, Pranopakari, Pandithar, Nasuvan, Nasvan, Kudimakal, Navithan, Pulan.  
 91. Virakodi Vellalar  
 92. Yadavas including Kolaya, Ayar, Mayar, Mani-  
 yani, Iriman, Golla, Kolaries.  
 93. Yogi Gurukkal

## C—I. HINDUS

## (ii) THROUGHOUT THE STATE EXCEPT MALABAR DISTRICT

1. Adi Dravida
2. Arunthathiyar
3. Chamar
4. Cheruman
5. Kudumban
6. Semman
7. Thoti
8. Kattu Nayakan
9. Paniyan

## (iii) THROUGHOUT THE STATE EXCEPT MALABAR DISTRICT EXCLUDING KASAROD TALUK

1. Kurumba

## (iv) IN MALABAR DISTRICT

1. Bharatar
2. Boyan
3. Kootan
4. Padannan

5. Palluvan
6. Mannan
7. Thandan
8. Uraly
9. Vallon
10. Vctuvan

(v) IN MALABAR DISTRICT EXCLUDING KASARGOD TALUK

1. Paravan

(vi) IN KASARGOD TALUK

1. Malayan

C—II. CHRISTIANS—Throughout the State

1. Anglo Indians
2. Chaldean Syrian Christian
3. C.S.I.
4. Evangelical Church
5. Independent Syrian Christian
6. Jacobites
7. Latin Catholic
8. Marthomites
9. Other Denominations of Christians
10. S.C. Converts to Christianity
11. S.T. Converts to Christianity
12. S.I.U.C.
13. Syrian Chatholics

C—III. MUSLIMS—Throughout the State

1. Muslims

C—IV. OTHERS—Throughout the State

1. Gurkhas
2. Jains
3. Jews
4. Parsi
5. Sikhs



TABLE—1

## POPULATION ESTIMATES ACCORDING TO CASTE/COMMUNITY

## A. Scheduled Castes

Caste/Community	Number enumerated			Number estimated				
	Household	Male	Female	Persons	Household	Male	Female	Persons
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<i>I. Throughout the State</i>								
1. Chakkiliyan	524	1364	1422	2786	4261	11080	11555	22635
2. Kuruvan, Sidhanar	4071	10197	10652	20849	33323	83467	87191	170558
3. Nayadi	32	89	97	186	260	725	792	1517
4. Pallan	91	222	242	464	748	1825	1989	3814
5. Parayan (Sambavar)	3314	8942	9201	18143	27189	73362	75485	148847
6. Valluvan	263	747	777	1524	2146	6096	6340	12436
<i>II. Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District</i>								
1. Kanakkan or Pandanna	2810	8356	8646	17002	23012	68421	70805	139226
2. Panan	622	1785	1849	3634	5090	14618	15145	29763
<i>III. Throughout the State except Malabar District (Excluding Kasargod Taluk)</i>								
1. Parayan	505	1500	1452	2952	4124	12245	11859	24104

TABLE—1 (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
<i>IV. Throughout the State except Malabar District</i>									
1.	Ayyanavar	41	119	90	209	332	962	728	1690
2.	Bharatar	18	49	75	124	138	403	617	1020
3.	Boyan	51	118	144	262	412	955	1166	2121
4.	Kakkalan	93	276	336	553	761	2239	2270	4329
5.	Kavara	56	174	182	336	460	1416	4481	2897
6.	Kootim/Kooden	29	71	79	130	238	582	648	1230
7.	Mannan	1637	4918	4955	9873	13397	40241	40351	80792
8.	Pudannan	31	85	99	184	254	697	812	1509
9.	Pathayan	142	481	490	971	1162	3937	4012	7949
10.	Pulayan or Cheramar	12251	33828	34727	68535	100297	276911	284271	561182
11.	Thandan	2194	6777	6901	13678	17953	55464	56482	111946
12.	Ulladan	96	248	269	517	787	2094	2207	4241
13.	Uruly	137	312	306	618	1119	2551	2501	5032
14.	Vallion	2	6	10	16	16	49	82	131
15.	Vetan	427	1041	1011	2052	3484	8494	8251	16745
16.	Vetuan	524	1584	1600	3184	4300	12993	13131	26124
<i>V. In Malabar District</i>									
1.	Adi Dravidia	10	18	28	46	82	147	229	376
2.	Adi Karnatuka	110	279	246	525	900	2283	2012	4295
3.	Arumthaiyiar	1	2	3	4	8	16	16	32
4.	Baira	1	4	2	7	33	24	24	57
5.	Bakuda	12	42	24	66	98	343	196	539
6.	Bandi	3	9	4	13	25	74	34	108
7.	Cheruman	3057	8083	8672	16755	25013	66128	70949	137077
8.	Holeya	139	552	595	1147	1134	4504	4855	9359
9.	Kalladi	502	1439	1515	2957	4086	11714	12332	24046
10.	Karimpattan	72	174	156	330	589	1422	1274	2696
11.	Kudumban	1	2	2	4	8	16	16	32
12.	Malla	23	82	83	165	188	671	679	1350
13.	Mavlian	3	14	9	23	24	114	73	187
14.	Moger	37	114	110	224	302	931	899	1830

15.	Mundala	17	51	60	111	139	415	490	906
16.	Samingara	5	17	10	27	41	139	82	221
17.	Semman	13	33	36	69	106	270	295	565
18.	Thoti	4	12	6	18	34	100	50	150
<i>VI. In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)</i>									
1.	Gavara	62	184	178	362	509	1509	1461	2970
2.	Malayan	203	557	562	1119	1663	4559	4602	9161
Scheduled Caste—Total		34236	94957	97854	192811	280230	777176	800939	1578115

### B. Scheduled Tribes

#### I. Throughout the State

1.	Kadar	46	106	106	212	377	869	869	1738
2.	Irrular—Irrulan	191	417	441	858	1569	3424	3622	7046
3.	Murhuvan, Mudugar	23	41	53	94	189	338	436	774

#### II. Throughout the State except Malabar District

1.	Kanikkaran	259	626	611	1237	2101	5082	4958	10040
2.	Kochuvelan	2	7	5	12	16	58	41	99
3.	Malai Arayan	1	5	5	10	8	41	82	171
4.	Malai Pandaram	3	12	9	21	24	96	73	171
5.	Malai Vedan	1	3	7	10	8	24	57	81
6.	Malayan	55	132	127	259	440	1057	1016	2073
7.	Malayasaray	220	567	519	1086	1796	4629	4237	8866
8.	Palleyan	28	68	58	126	230	559	477	1036
9.	Pallyar	274	742	707	1449	2253	6102	5814	11916
10.	Ulladan (Hill Dwellers)	25	66	62	128	205	542	508	1050

#### III. In Malabar District

1.	Adiyan	285	827	854	1681	2329	6755	6976	13731
2.	Kurichichan	218	688	664	1352	1780	5618	5422	11040
3.	Kurumans	475	1165	1144	2309	3668	9487	9316	18803
4.	Panyan	853	2157	2255	4412	6953	17587	18384	35971
5.	Pulayan	2359	6651	6949	13600	19321	54487	56927	111414

TABLE 1—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<i>IV. In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)</i>								
1.	Kurumbas	56	144	288	456	1172	1174	2346
<i>V. In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District</i>								
1.	Marati	81	387	769	661	3158	3117	6275
Scheduled Tribe—Total		5455	14811	29913	44584	121087	123465	244552

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes

## C. I. Hindus

*I. Throughout the State except Malabar District*

1.	Adi Dravida	1	4	6	10	8	32	48	80
2.	Arunthadhiyar.	1	1	3	4	8	8	25	33
3.	Chamar/Muchi	1	3	2	5	8	25	16	41
4.	Cheruman	434	1182	1202	2384	3512	9380	9728	19308
5.	Kudumban	782	2147	2180	4327	6430	17655	17927	35582
6.	Semman	8	25	19	44	66	207	156	363
7.	Thoti	13	32	28	60	107	263	231	494
8.	Kattunayakan	2	6	4	10	16	49	33	82
9.	Paniyan	1	1	2	3	8	8	16	24

*II. Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod taluk)*

1.	Kurumba	39	73	75	148	320	600	617	1217
<i>III. In Malabar District</i>									
1.	Bharathar	1	4	3	7	8	33	24	57
2.	Boyan	43	106	110	216	353	869	901	1770

3.	Kootan	217	584	597	1181	1781	4792	4800	9692
4.	Padaman	11	31	36	67	92	260	302	562
5.	Palluvan	2	2	3	5	16	16	25	41
6.	Mannan	776	2327	2447	4774	6357	19057	20046	39103
7.	Thandian	302	803	859	1662	2480	6594	7054	13648
8.	Uruli	40	90	82	172	325	732	667	1399
9.	Vallon	6	17	17	34	50	140	142	282
10.	Vetuvan	743	2193	2275	4468	6190	18276	19963	37239

*II. In Malabar District excluding Kasargod taluk*

1.	Paravan	121	399	432	831	991	3272	3550	6822
----	---------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------

*V. In Kasargod taluk of Malabar District*

1.	Malayan Communities other than S. C. and S. T. in specified areas—	6	26	26	52	49	212	212	424
	Sub-Total	3550	10056	10408	20464	29175	82680	85583	168263

*VI. Throughout the State*

1.	Aduthon	1	4	2	6	8	33	16	49
2.	Agasa	8	25	23	48	65	204	188	392
3.	Ambalavasi	843	2588	2704	5292	6918	21245	22177	43422
4.	Ammukudakan	2	3	2	5	16	25	16	41
5.	Axayas	3818	12517	12669	25126	31272	102541	103311	205852
6.	Bali	18	96	112	208	147	783	914	1697
7.	Bandari	19	82	59	141	155	669	481	1150
8.	Brahmin	5909	17767	17949	35716	48457	145664	147144	292808
9.	Chakkalan	2690	8691	9241	17932	21694	71115	75632	146747
10.	Chakkamar	152	439	493	927	1246	3600	4004	7604
11.	Chalamar	9	25	19	44	72	202	154	356
12.	Cherries	1895	5278	5483	10761	15534	43301	45008	88309
13.	Choyi	7	20	20	40	57	163	163	326
14.	Coorg	6	10	10	20	49	82	82	164
15.	Devadiga	2	3	5	8	16	25	41	66
16.	Eravar	6	15	16	31	49	122	130	252
17.	Ezhavas	88160	268078	276296	544376	721781	2195171	2262697	4457808
18.	Ezhavathy	640	1983	2043	4026	5234	16214	16713	32927

TABLE 1—(Contd.)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
19	Ezhuthachan	1467	4242	4612	8854	12058	34870	37915	72785
20	Gowda	138	454	419	873	1125	3703	3418	7121
21	Gounder	828	2006	2033	4059	6711	16255	16643	32098
22	Gupta	128	335	365	700	1051	2750	2997	5747
23	Habkuruba	2	5	6	11	16	41	49	90
24	Hedge	8	24	24	48	64	194	194	308
25	Hindu Madiyar	2	3	3	6	16	25	25	50
26	Hindu Nadar	3400	9703	9446	19149	27597	78753	76669	155422
27	Jogi	14	53	61	114	114	434	499	953
28	Kalari Kurup	171	572	594	1166	1400	4696	4667	9553
29	Kallan	18	57	57	114	148	467	467	934
30	Kaumalas	14283	45790	46467	92257	117020	375344	300834	756178
31	Kamsu	942	2998	3014	6012	7707	24538	24666	49204
32	Kannadians	52	110	120	230	423	896	977	1873
33	Kavathi	98	295	254	549	793	2386	2034	4440
34	Kavudiyaru	1	4	3	7	8	33	24	57
35	Kelasi	1	5	3	8	8	41	24	65
36	Keramudali	156	482	460	942	1294	3948	3770	7718
37	Komaran	11	41	36	7	90	336	296	632
38	Koppalavelamas	2	5	8	13	16	41	65	106
39	Kotayar	159	458	393	851	1300	3745	3214	6959
40	Kshetriya	189	659	724	1383	1551	5403	5938	11341
41	Krishnan Vaka	3	8	10	18	26	67	84	151
42	Kudumbis	1935	5928	5971	11899	15707	48140	48484	96624
43	Kusavan	995	3011	3069	6080	8242	24646	25129	49775
44	Madivala	7	32	23	60	57	261	228	489
45	Malai Panicker	12	29	27	56	98	236	220	456
46	Maharastrians	7	19	18	37	58	155	147	302
47	Mallar	3	5	8	13	24	41	65	106
48	Mamiyan	13	26	36	62	107	214	296	510
49	Maravanas	641	1628	1709	3387	5266	13373	14041	27414
50	Maruthayar	11	39	31	70	91	321	254	575
51	Mogaveera	37	107	134	241	302	873	1093	1966
52	Moil	5	10	16	26	41	82	131	213
53	Mooliyas	90	323	295	618	734	2636	2407	5043

54	Moovari	83	248	245	493	679	2029	2004	4033
55	Mudaliyar	256	609	654	1263	2089	4973	5386	10309
56	Mukkulan	3	10	5	15	24	82	41	123
57	Mupper	55	127	137	264	452	1043	1125	2168
58	Muthraja	4	5	8	13	33	41	65	106
59	Naidu	166	489	466	955	1355	3994	3806	7800
60	Naikans	703	2047	2048	4095	5722	16672	16690	33362
61	Nair	58925	172294	181197	353491	482525	1410963	1484255	2893223
62	Nedumgadi	218	586	707	1293	1779	4782	5770	10552
63	Padiyachey	2	6	7	13	24	49	57	106
64	Pandi Sudra	7	15	21	36	56	122	168	290
65	Panji	2	3	5	8	16	24	41	65
66	Paradesi	1	3	2	5	8	24	16	40
67	Parisaivar	18	65	56	121	151	543	468	1011
68	Parivara Bunt of South Canara	81	311	295	606	661	2538	2407	4945
69	Parkavakulam	4	11	7	18	33	90	57	147
70	Peruvannan	542	1775	1781	3556	4438	14533	14577	29110
71	Pulloon	3	8	7	15	24	65	57	122
72	Pulluvan	138	355	377	752	1122	2888	3071	5959
73	Purusha	10	35	29	64	82	286	237	523
74	Reddiar	57	160	173	333	475	1332	1437	2769
75	Saiva Vellala	764	2219	2323	4542	6269	18207	19067	37274
76	Saliyas	1569	5246	5357	10693	12817	42861	43770	86631
77	Senai Thalavar	3	12	6	18	16	99	49	148
78	Shetty	289	940	897	1837	2356	7663	7113	14976
79	Tholkollan	6	18	17	35	49	148	140	288
80	Theottian	6	16	10	26	49	130	82	212
81	Ural Gounder	1	5	2	7	8	41	16	57
82	Vaduvans	158	397	455	852	1296	3258	3735	6993
83	Vaiyva	23	73	76	149	188	597	620	1217
84	Vakkaliga	8	21	19	40	65	171	155	326
85	Vallayanjathy	13	41	38	79	106	337	311	648
86	Veera Saivas	863	2587	2626	5213	7231	21203	21530	42793
87	Velan Chettiyyar	53	145	122	267	432	1185	999	2184
88	Vellala	529	1483	1579	3062	4321	12143	12889	25032
89	Veluthedattu Nair	834	2579	2690	5269	6829	21117	22027	43144
90	Vilakkathala Nair	1406	4298	4528	8826	11498	35150	37039	72189
91	Virakodi Vellalar	1	7	5	12	8	57	41	98
92	Yadavas	1386	4160	4214	8374	11335	34022	34466	68488
93	Yogi Gurukkal	30	90	97	187	245	734	792	1526

TABLE 1—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
<i>Throughout the State</i>									
	<b>C. II. Christians</b>								
1	Anglo Indian	548	1763	1915	3678	4437	14263	15493	29756
2	Chaladan Syrian Christian	74	316	308	624	633	2702	2631	5333
3	C. S. I.	4189	11668	11910	23578	34191	95249	97247	192496
4	Evangelical Church	217	665	677	1342	1779	5449	5549	10998
5	Independent Syrian Christian	29	79	86	163	238	647	704	1351
6	Jacobites	15008	46022	46540	92562	123010	377200	381471	758671
7	Latin Catholic	14402	44434	45438	89872	117183	361552	369655	731307
8	Marthomites	6371	19101	19583	38684	52269	156704	160643	317347
9	O. D. C.	1708	4950	5119	10069	13992	40562	41946	82508
10.	S. L. converts to Christianity	6675	18252	18633	36885	54610	119400	152512	301912
11.	S. T. do.	181	547	545	1092	1486	4492	4475	8967
12.	SIUC	315	902	860	1762	2562	7334	6993	14327
13.	Syrian Catholics	32742	109104	110333	219437	268680	895403	905710	1801113
<i>Throughout the State</i>									
	<b>C. III. Muslims</b>								
	Muslims	70755	232754	236758	469522	578907	1904843	1937479	3842322
<b>IV. Others</b>									
1.	Gurkhas	7	18	18	36	57	148	148	296
2.	Jains	36	104	95	199	292	846	771	1617
3.	Jews	6	23	19	42	48	184	151	335
4.	Parsi	1	2	3	5	9	17	26	43
5.	Sikhs	3	6	5	11	24	49	41	90
<i>Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes—</i>									
	Total	356054	1101365	1130098	2231463	2914581	9017018	9252949	18269967
	STATE	395745	1211133	1243054	2454187	3239395	9915281	10177353	20092634



TABLE 2

## AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT CASTES/COMMUNITIES

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

## I. Throughout the State

(1)	Household enumerated	Percentage Population	Household size (Estimated)		
			Male	Female	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1. Chakkiliyan	524	00.11265	2.60	2.71	5.31
2. Kuravan/Sidhanar	4071	00.84936	2.50	2.62	5.12
3. Nayadi	32	00.00755	2.79	3.05	5.84
4. Pallan	91	00.01898	2.44	2.66	5.10
5. Parayan/Sambavar	3314	00.74080	2.70	2.78	5.48
6. Valluvan	263	00.06189	2.84	2.95	5.79

## II. Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

1. Kanakkan or Pandanna	2810	00.69292	2.97	3.08	6.05
2. Panan	622	00.14813	2.87	2.98	5.85

## III. Throughout the State except Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk)

1. Paravan	505	00.11996	2.97	2.87	5.84
------------	-----	----------	------	------	------

## IV. Throughout the State except Malabar District

1. Ayyanavar	41	00.00841	2.90	2.19	5.09
2. Bharathar	18	00.00508	2.72	4.17	6.89
3. Boyan	51	00.01056	2.32	2.83	5.15
4. Kakkalan	93	00.02254	2.97	2.98	5.95
5. Kavara	56	00.01442	3.08	3.22	6.30
6. Kootan (Koodan)	29	00.00612	2.45	2.72	5.17
7. Mannan	1637	00.40210	3.00	3.03	6.03
8. Padannan	31	00.00761	2.74	3.20	5.94
9. Pathiyan	142	00.03956	3.39	3.45	6.84
10. Pulayan or Cheramar	12251	02.79297	2.76	2.83	5.59
11. Thandan	2194	00.55715	3.09	3.15	6.24
12. Ulladan	96	00.02111	2.58	2.80	5.38
13. Uraly	137	00.02514	2.28	2.23	4.51
14. Vallon	2	00.00065	3.06	5.13	8.19
15. Vetan	427	00.08334	2.44	2.37	4.81
16. Vetuvan	324	00.13002	3.02	3.05	6.07

## V. In Malabar District

1. Adi Dravida	10	00.00187	1.79	2.79	4.58
2. Adi Karnataka	110	00.02138	2.54	2.23	4.77
3. Arunthathiyar	1	00.00016	2.00	2.00	4.00
4. Baira	1	00.00028	4.12	3.00	7.12

TABLE 2 (Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
5. Bakuda	12	00.00268	3.50	2.00	5.50
6. Bandi	3	00.00054	2.96	1.36	4.32
7. Cheruman	3057	00.68222	2.64	2.84	5.48
8. Holeya	139	00.04658	3.97	4.28	8.25
9. Kalladi	502	00.11968	2.87	3.02	5.89
10. Karimpalan	72	00.01342	2.41	2.16	4.57
11. Kudumban	1	00.00016	2.00	2.00	4.00
12. Maila	23	00.00672	3.57	3.61	7.18
13. Mavilan	3	00.00093	4.75	3.04	7.79
14. Moger	37	00.00911	3.08	2.98	6.06
15. Mundala	17	00.00451	2.99	3.53	6.52
16. Samagara	5	00.00110	3.39	2.00	5.39
17. Semman	13	00.00281	2.55	2.78	5.33
18. Thoti	4	00.00075	2.94	1.47	4.41
VI. In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk					
1. Gavara	62	00.01478	2.96	2.87	5.83
2. Malayan	203	00.04559	2.74	2.77	5.51
SCHEDULED CASTES	34236	7.85419	2.77	2.86	5.63
B. SCHEDULED TRIBES					
I. Throughout the State					
1. Kadar	46	00.00865	2.30	2.30	4.60
2. Irrular-Irrulan	191	00.03507	2.18	2.31	4.49
3. Muthuvan/Mudugar	23	00.00385	1.79	2.31	4.10
II. Throughout the State except Malabar District					
1. Kanikkaran	259	00.04997	2.42	2.36	4.78
2. Kochuvclan	2	00.00049	3.62	2.56	6.18
3. Malai Arayan	1	00.00041	5.12	5.12	10.24
4. Malai Pandaram	3	00.00085	4.08	3.04	7.12
5. Malayan	55	00.01032	2.40	2.31	4.71
6. Malai Vedan	1	00.00040	3.00	7.12	10.12
7. Malayarayar	220	00.04413	2.58	2.36	4.94
8. Palleyan	28	00.00516	2.43	2.07	4.50
9. Palliyar	274	00.05931	2.71	2.58	5.29
10. Ulladan (Hill Dwellers)	25	00.00523	2.64	2.48	5.12
III. Malabar District					
1. Adiyar	285	00.06834	2.90	3.00	5.90
2. Kurichichan	218	00.05495	3.15	3.05	6.20
3. Kurumans	475	00.09358	2.45	2.42	4.87
4. Pamiyan	853	00.17903	2.53	2.64	5.17
5. Pulayan	2359	00.55450	2.82	2.95	5.77

TABLE 2—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<i>IV. In Malabar District (Excluding Kasargod Taluk)</i>					
1. Kurumbas	56	00.01168	2.57	2.57	5.14
<i>V. In Kasargod taluk of Malabar District</i>					
1. Maraii	81	00.03123	4.78	4.71	9.49
SCHEDULED TRIBE—TOTAL	5455	1,21715	2.72	2.77	5.49
<b>C. I—HINDUS</b>					
<i>I. Throughout the State except Malabar District</i>					
1. Adi Dravida	1	00.00041	4.13	6.12	10.25
2. Arunthathiyar	1	00.00016	1.00	3.12	4.12
3. Chamar/Muchi	1	00.00020	3.13	2.00	5.13
4. Chertuman	434	00.09609	2.73	2.77	5.50
5. Kudumban	782	00.17709	2.75	2.79	5.54
6. Semman	8	00.00181	3.14	2.36	5.50
7. Thoti	13	00.00246	2.46	2.16	4.62
8. Kattunayakan	2	00.00041	3.06	2.06	5.12
9. Paniyan	1	00.00012	1.00	2.00	3.00
<i>II. Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod taluk)</i>					
1. Kurumba	39	00.00606	1.88	1.93	3.81
<i>III. In Malabar District</i>					
1. Bharathar	1	00.00028	4.12	3.00	7.12
2. Boyan	43	00.00881	2.46	2.55	5.01
3. Kootan	217	00.04823	2.67	2.75	5.44
4. Padannan	11	00.00280	2.83	3.28	6.11
5. Palluvan	2	00.00020	1.00	1.56	2.56
6. Mannan	776	00.19461	3.00	3.15	6.15
7. Thandan	302	00.06793	2.66	2.84	5.50
8. Urali	40	00.00696	2.25	2.05	4.30
9. Vallon	6	00.00140	2.80	2.84	5.64
10. Vetuvan	743	00.18534	2.95	3.06	6.01
<i>IV. In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk</i>					
1. Paravan	121	00.03395	3.30	3.58	6.88
<i>V. In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District</i>					
1. Malayan	6	00.00211	4.32	4.32	8.64
Communities in specified areas— Sub-Total	3550	0.83743	2.83	2.93	5.76

TABLE 2—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(5)
VI. Throughout the State					
1. Aduthon	1	00.00024	4.13	2.00	6.13
2. Agasa	8	00.00195	3.14	2.89	6.03
3. Ambalavasi	843	00.21611	3.07	3.21	6.28
4. Ammukudakan	2	00.00020	1.56	1.00	2.56
5. Arayas	3818	01.02452	3.28	3.30	6.58
6. Ballal	18	00.00845	5.33	6.21	11.54
7. Bandari	19	00.00572	4.31	3.10	7.41
8. Brahmin	5909	01.45729	3.31	3.34	6.65
9. Chakkalan	2690	00.73035	3.25	3.45	6.70
10. Chakkamar	152	00.03784	2.89	3.21	6.10
11. Chalamar	9	00.00177	2.81	2.14	4.95
12. Chetties	1895	00.43951	2.79	2.90	5.69
13. Choyi	7	00.00162	2.86	2.86	5.72
14. Coorg	6	00.00082	1.84	1.84	3.68
15. Devadiga	2	00.00033	1.56	2.56	4.12
16. Erayar	6	00.00125	2.49	2.65	5.14
17. Ezhavav	88160	22.18629	3.04	3.13	6.17
18. Ezhavathy	610	00.16388	3.10	3.19	6.29
19. Ezhuthachan	1467	00.36225	2.89	3.14	6.03
20. Gowda	138	00.03544	3.29	3.04	6.33
21. Gounder	828	00.16373	2.42	2.48	4.90
22. Gupta	128	00.02860	2.62	2.85	5.47
23. Halu uruba	2	00.00045	2.56	3.06	5.62
24. Hejge	8	00.00193	3.03	3.03	6.06
25. Hindu Madiyar	2	00.00025	1.56	1.56	3.12
26. Hindu Nadar	3400	00.77353	2.85	2.78	5.63
27. Jogi	14	00.00464	3.81	4.38	8.19
28. Kalari Kurup	171	00.04754	3.35	3.48	6.83
29. Kallan	18	00.00465	3.16	3.16	6.32
30. Kammalas	14283	03.76346	3.21	3.25	6.46
31. Kanisu	942	00.24489	3.18	3.20	6.38
32. Kannadians	52	00.00932	2.12	2.31	4.43
33. Kavathi	98	00.02210	3.31	2.85	6.16
34. Kavudiyaru	1	00.00028	4.13	3.00	7.13
35. Kelasi	1	00.00032	5.13	3.00	8.13
36. Keralamudali	158	00.03841	3.05	2.91	5.96
37. Komaran	11	00.00315	3.73	3.29	7.02
38. Koppalavelamas	2	00.00053	2.56	4.06	6.62
39. Koteyar	159	00.03463	2.88	2.47	5.35
40. K hetriya	189	00.05644	3.48	3.83	7.31
41. Krishnan vaka	3	00.00075	2.58	3.23	5.81
42. Kudumbis	1935	00.48089	3.06	3.09	6.15
43. Kusavan	995	00.24773	3.03	3.09	6.12
44. Madivala	7	00.00243	4.58	4.00	8.58
45. Malai Panicker	12	00.00227	2.41	2.24	4.65
46. Maharastrians	7	00.00150	2.67	2.53	5.20
47. Mallar	3	00.00053	1.70	2.71	4.41
48. Maniyan	13	00.00254	2.00	2.77	4.77
49. Maravanas	641	00.13644	2.54	2.67	5.21
50. Maruthuvar	11	00.00286	3.53	2.79	6.32
51. Mogaveera	37	00.00978	2.89	3.62	6.51

TABLE 2—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
52. Moili	5	00.00106	2.00	3.20	5.20
53. Mooliyas	90	00.02510	3.59	3.28	6.87
54. Moovari	83	00.02007	2.99	2.95	5.94
55. Mudaliyar	256	00.05131	2.38	2.55	4.93
56. Mukkulan	3	00.00061	3.42	1.71	5.13
57. Mupper	55	00.01079	2.31	2.49	4.80
58. Muthraja	4	00.00053	1.24	1.97	3.21
59. Naidu	166	00.03882	2.95	2.81	5.76
60. Naikkans	703	00.16604	2.91	2.92	5.83
61. Nair	58925	14.40938	2.92	3.08	6.00
62. Nedumgadi	218	00.05252	2.69	3.24	5.93
63. Padiyachey	3	00.00033	2.04	2.37	4.41
64. Pandi Sudra	7	00.00144	2.18	3.00	5.18
65. Panji	2	00.00032	1.50	2.56	4.06
66. Paradesi	1	00.00020	3.00	2.00	5.00
67. Parisaivar	1B	00.00503	3.60	3.10	6.70
68. Parivara Bunt of South Canara	81	00.02461	3.84	3.64	7.48
69. Parkavakulam	4	00.00073	2.73	1.73	4.46
70. Peruvannan	542	00.14488	3.27	3.28	6.55
71. Pulloon	3	00.00061	2.71	2.38	5.09
72. Pulluvan	138	00.02966	2.57	2.74	5.31
73. Puruzha	10	00.00260	3.49	2.89	6.38
74. Reddiar	57	00.01378	2.80	3.03	5.83
75. Saiva Vellala	764	00.18551	2.90	3.04	5.94
76. Saliyas	1569	00.43116	3.34	3.41	6.75
77. Senai Thalavar	3	00.00074	6.19	3.06	9.25
78. Shetty	289	00.07453	3.25	3.10	6.35
79. Tholkollan	6	00.00143	3.02	2.86	5.88
80. Thottian	6	00.00106	2.65	1.67	4.32
81. Ural Gounden	1	00.00028	5.12	2.00	7.12
82. Vaduvans	158	00.03480	2.51	2.88	5.39
83. Vaisya	23	00.00605	3.18	3.30	6.48
84. Vakkali a	8	00.00162	2.63	2.38	5.01
85. Valayanjazhy	13	00.00323	3.18	2.93	6.11
86. Vecrasaivas	863	00.21268	2.93	2.98	5.91
87. Velan Chettiar	53	00.01087	2.74	2.31	5.05
88. Vellala	329	00.12458	2.81	2.98	5.79
89. Veluthedathu Nair	834	00.21473	3.09	3.23	6.32
90. Vilakkathala Nair	1406	00.35928	3.06	3.22	6.28
91. Virakodi Vellalar	1	00.00049	7.12	5.13	12.25
92. Yadavas	1380	00.34086	3.00	3.04	6.04
93. Yogi Gurukkal	30	00.00759	3.00	3.23	6.23

**C. II. Christians***Throughout the State*

1. Anglo Indian	548	00.14809	3.21	3.49	6.70
2. Chaldean Syrian Christian	74	00.02654	4.27	4.16	8.43
3. C. S. I.	4189	00.95804	2.79	2.84	5.63
4. Evangelical Church	217	00.05474	3.06	3.12	6.18
5. Independant Syrian Christian	29	00.00672	2.72	2.96	5.68

TABLE 2—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
6. Jacobites	15008	03.77587	3.07	3.10	6.17
7. Latin Catholic	14402	03.63918	3.09	3.15	6.24
8. Marthomites	6371	01.57942	3.00	3.07	6.07
9. O. D. C.	1708	00.41064	2.90	3.00	5.90
10. S. C. converts to X'tanity	6675	01.50260	2.74	2.79	5.53
11. S. T. converts to X'tanity	181	00.04463	3.02	3.01	6.03
12. S. I. U. C.	315	00.07130	2.86	2.73	5.59
13. Syrian Catholics	32742	08.96405	3.33	3.37	6.70
<b>C. III. Muslims</b>					
1. Muslims	70755	19.12305	3.29	3.35	6.64
<b>C. IV. Others</b>					
1. Gurkhas	7	00.00147	2.60	2.60	5.20
2. Jains	36	00.00805	2.90	2.64	5.54
3. Jews	6	00.00167	3.83	3.15	6.98
4. Parsi	1	00.00021	1.89	2.89	4.78
5. Sikhs	3	00.00045	2.04	1.71	3.75
Communities other than S. C. & S. T.—TOTAL	356054	90.92866	3.09	3.17	6.26
STATE	395745	100.00	3.06	3.14	6.20

TABLE 3

## Sample Size—State Total

Particulars	Number Enumerated			
	Household	Male	Female	Person
Hindus	29318	88780	90403	179183
Other Hindus	912	2606	2756	5362
Christians	11014	33249	33056	66305
Muslims	7817	24837	24211	49048
Gurkhas	7	19	19	38
Jains	16	43	45	88
Jews	3	14	14	28
Parsi	1	2	3	5
Sikhs	3	5	5	10
Sub-Total	49091	149555	150512	300067
Scheduled Castes	7354	20976	21033	42009
Scheduled Tribes	870	2515	2436	4951
GRAND TOTAL	57315	179046	173981	347027

TABLE 3—(Contd.)

Caste/Community	Number Enumerated			
	Household	Male	Female	Person
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
A. SCHEDULED CASTE				
(i) Throughout the State				
1. Chakkiliyan	92	227	244	471
2. Kuravan	615	1544	1561	3105
3. Nayadi	19	55	66	121
4. Pallan	21	48	60	109
5. Parayan	888	2413	2387	4800
6. Valluvan	71	240	219	459
(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk				
1. Kanakkan	489	1494	1508	3002
2. Panan	385	1126	1109	2235
(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk				
1. Paravan	219	672	658	1330
(iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District				
1. Ayyanavar	19	57	49	106
2. Bharathar	12	39	46	85
3. Boyan	15	39	40	79
4. Kakkalan	53	186	164	350
5. Kavara	21	64	59	123
6. Kootan	6	14	12	26
7. Mannan	875	2693	2692	5385
8. Padannan	3	8	10	18
9. Pathiyan	77	256	264	520
10. Pulayan	1815	4965	5077	10042
11. Thandan	504	1518	1538	3056
12. Ulladan	74	185	198	383
13. Uraly	16	42	42	84
14. Vallon	2	6	10	16
15. Vetan	114	297	262	559
16. Vetuvan	122	378	370	748
(v) In Malabar District				
1. Adi Dravida	3	4	10	14
2. Adi Karnataka	15	53	41	94
3. Arunthathiyar	1	2	2	4
4. Baira	1	1	3	7
5. Bakuda	6	21	7	28

TABLE 3—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
6. Bandi	3	8	2	10
7. Cheruman	453	1304	1303	2607
8. Pulaya	11	39	37	76
9. Kalladi	109	320	322	642
10. Karimpalan	19	48	42	8
11. Kudumban	1	2	2	4
12. Maila	3	9	8	17
13. Mavilan	3	15	8	23
14. Moger	13	42	42	84
15. Mundala	6	13	18	31
16. Samagara	5	18	11	29
17. Semman	6	11	17	28
18. Thoti	3	8	6	14

(vi) *In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk*

1. Gavara	38	111	110	221
2. Malayan	128	378	397	775

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBE

(i) *Throughout the State*

1. Kadar	7	17	17	34
2. Irrular	19	52	40	92
3. Muthuvan	6	9	14	23

(ii) *Throughout the State except Malabar District*

1. Kanikkaran	26	75	64	139
2. Kochuvelan	2	6	6	12
3. Malaiarayan	1	5	5	10
4. Malai Pandaram	3	12	9	21
5. Malai Vedan	5	3	7	10
6. Malayan	16	38	37	75
7. Malayarayar	29	72	68	140
8. Palleyan	3	5	7	12
9. Palliyar	23	90	79	169
10. Ulladan (Hill Dwellers)	9	23	23	46

(iii) *In Malabar District*

1. Adiyar	54	166	165	331
2. Kurichichan	38	145	138	283
3. Kurumans	55	134	124	258
4. Paniyan	120	328	309	637
5. Pulayan	434	1250	1252	2502



TABLE 3—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
(iv) <i>In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk</i>				
1. Kurumbas	10	31	27	58
(v) <i>In Kasargod Taluk</i>				
1. Marati	14	54	45	99
<b>C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes</b>				
<b>C. 1—HINDUS</b>				
(i) <i>Throughout the State</i>				
1. Aduthon	1	4	2	6
2. Agasa	7	17	20	37
3. Ambalavasi	558	1826	1791	3617
4. Ammukudakan	2	3	2	5
5. Arayas	553	1755	1831	3596
6. Ballal	3	7	6	13
7. Bandari	15	62	45	107
8. Brahmin	1461	4448	4429	8877
9. Chakkalan	818	2458	2523	4981
10. Chakamar	49	148	155	303
11. Chalamar	3	6	5	11
12. Chetties	535	1587	1608	3195
13. Choyi	7	21	21	42
14. Coorg	5	9	9	18
15. Devadiga	4	6	10	16
16. Erayar	5	13	15	28
17. Ezhavas	9163	27522	28017	55539
18. Ezhavathy	487	1525	1556	3081
19. Ezhuthachan	303	871	916	1787
20. Gowda	33	109	105	214
21. Gounder	114	303	277	580
22. Gupta	20	65	66	131
23. Halukuruba	2	5	6	11
24. Hedge	7	23	20	43
25. Hindu Madiyar	2	4	2	6
26. Hindu Nadar	469	1273	1204	2477
27. Jogi	3	8	10	18
28. Katari Kurup	101	340	370	710
29. Kallan	16	49	47	96
30. Kammalas	2976	9564	9611	19175
31. Kanisu	723	2118	2102	4220
32. Kannadians	7	13	17	30
33. Kavathy	26	77	66	143
34. Kavudiyaru	1	4	3	7
35. Kelasi	1	5	3	8
36. Kerala Mudali	19	59	49	108
37. Komaran	11	44	35	79

TABLE 3—(Contd.)

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
38. Koppala Velamas	2	5	8	13
39. Koteyar	27	68	77	145
40. Kshetriya	87	215	263	478
41. Krishnan vaka	3	8	10	18
42. Kudumbis	303	881	880	1761
43. Kusavan	341	1040	1063	2103
44. Madivala	6	28	19	47
45. Malai Panicker	5	14	13	27
46. Maharastrians	7	21	17	38
47. Mallar	3	6	7	13
48. Maniyar	3	6	8	14
49. Maravanas	100	246	272	518
50. Maruthavar	11	36	29	65
51. Magaveera	7	34	25	59
52. Moili	5	10	16	26
53. Mooliyas	19	67	59	126
54. Moovari	23	70	62	132
55. Mudaliyar	38	90	83	173
56. Mukulam	3	10	5	15
57. Mupper	6	19	13	32
58. Muthu Raja	3	4	4	8
59. Naidu	85	258	236	494
60. Naikans	173	475	477	952
61. Nair	5995	18362	18788	37150
62. Nedumgadi	109	303	354	657
63. Padiyachey	3	6	7	13
64. Pandi sudra	7	16	21	37
65. Panji	2	3	5	8
66. Paradesi	1	3	2	5
67. Parisaivar	8	31	24	55
68. Parivarabunt of South Canara	29	96	96	192
69. Parkavakulam	4	11	6	17
70. Peruvannan	306	988	1019	2007
71. Pulloon	3	8	7	15
72. Pulluvan	60	145	174	319
73. Puruzha	7	19	21	40
74. Reddiar	43	110	125	235
75. Saiva vellaa	181	520	598	1118
76. Saliyas	309	1021	1019	2040
77. Senai Thalavar	3	10	6	16
78. Shetty	43	139	126	265
79. Tholkollan	4	10	12	22
80. Thottians	3	9	7	16
81. Ural Gounder	1	2	1	3
82. Vaduvans	33	99	93	192
83. Vaisya	15	51	53	104
84. Vaikkaliga	3	5	7	12
85. Valayanjazhy	9	29	25	54
86. Veerasaivas	403	1239	1201	2440
87. Velan Chettiar	14	37	33	70
88. Vellala	196	496	511	1007
89. Veluthedathu Nair	574	1755	1794	3549

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
90. Vilakkithala Nair		921	2826	2930	5756
91. Virakodi Vellalar		1	7	5	12
92. Yadavas		243	402	674	1076
93. Yogi Gurukkal		16	54	61	115
C-II HINDUS					
(ii) <i>Throughout the State except Malabar Taluk:</i>					
1. Adi Dravida		1	4	6	10
2. Arumthathiyar		1	1	3	4
3. Chamar		1	3	2	5
4. Cheruman		63	162	193	355
5. Kudumban		91	241	294	475
6. Semman		7	21	16	37
7. Thoti		3	8	6	14
8. Kattunayakan		2	5	4	9
9. Paniyan		1	1	2	3
(iii) <i>Throughout the State except Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk:</i>					
1. Kurumba		8	14	16	30
(iv) <i>In Malabar District:</i>					
1. Bharathar		1	3	1	4
2. Boyan		9	29	29	58
3. Kootan		19	52	44	96
4. Padannan		4	6	12	18
5. Palluvan		2	3	4	7
6. Mannan		436	1271	1339	2610
7. Thandan		48	132	145	277
8. Uraly		13	30	30	60
9. Vallon		4	10	10	20
10. Vetuvan		129	374	408	782
(v) <i>In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk:</i>					
1. Paravan		65	216	229	445
(vi) <i>In Kasargod Taluk:</i>					
1. Malayan		6	20	23	43
C-II CHRISTIANS					
1. Anglo-Indians		153	506	511	1017
2. Chaldean Syrian Christians		23	94	98	192
3. C.S.I.		792	2222	2186	4408
4. Evangelical Church		96	295	269	564
5. Independant Syrian Christians		15	44	51	95
6. Jacobites		1903	5525	5662	11187
7. Latin Catholic		1759	5432	5245	10677



TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Kanakkan or Padanna	Panan
	(1)	(2)
Household size		
1.	1.80	4.28
2.	4.08	8.06
3.	1.66	10.86
4.	11.33	11.18
5.	14.86	14.14
6.	19.01	16.45
7.	17.82	13.49
8.	8.73	7.40
9.	7.79	7.24
10.	2.42	2.80
Above 10	3.50	4.10
TOTAL	100.00	100.00

TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Paravan
	(1)
Household size	
1.	5.12
2.	4.92
3.	6.10
4.	12.60
5.	8.86
6.	21.85
7.	17.52
8.	14.17
9.	5.71
10.	1.18
Above 10	1.97
TOTAL	100.00



TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## A SCHEDULED CASTES

(iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Paleyan	Thandan	Ulladan	Uruly	Vallan	Velan	Vetinan
	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Household size							
1.	1.50	0.99	2.88	..	..	1.50	2.18
2.	7.11	6.50	10.58	13.24	..	13.95	7.54
3.	12.33	12.58	13.46	22.06	....	16.52	9.57
4.	15.00	13.17	26.92	8.09	..	13.52	12.30
5.	18.97	15.56	14.42	21.32	..	21.88	14.29
6.	15.82	14.84	9.62	..	..	17.17	18.65
7.	11.35	10.69	7.69	22.06	50.00	7.51	16.67
8.	7.81	7.13	3.85	7.35	..	2.58	8.93
9.	5.09	7.44	4.81	5.88	50.00	3.01	8.53
10.	2.78	5.28	0.96	..	..	0.64	5.36
Above 10	2.24	5.82	4.81	..	..	1.72	1.98
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00







TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(vi) In Malabar District (Excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Govara	Malayan
	(1)	(2)
Household size	1.79	2.20
1.	7.14	2.20
2.	1.79	3.30
3.	16.07	15.93
4.	16.07	18.68
5.	30.36	18.68
6.	10.71	21.42
7.	3.57	3.30
8.	3.57	7.14
9.	..	2.20
10.	8.93	4.95
Above 10		
TOTAL	100.00	100.00

TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Kadar	Irrular	Muthuvan
	(1)	(2)	(3)
Household size		5.26	21.74
1.	..	5.26	..
2.	28.57	..	13.04
3.	28.57	26.33	30.44
4.	14.29	31.58	13.04
5.	14.29	21.05	21.74
6.	..	5.26	..
7.	..	5.26	..
8.	..	..	..
9.	14.28	..	..
10.	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE—4 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Particulars	Caste									
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Household size										
1.	3.80	..	..	..	..	..	7.77	..	..	..
2.	3.80	..	..	..	..	25.98	4.85	33.33	3.76	4.00
3.	26.63	50.00	..	..	..	28.58	7.77	..	13.91	..
4.	6.06	..	..	..	..	16.88	33.99	33.33	22.56	52.00
5.	30.80	..	..	..	..	5.19	15.54	..	26.69	..
6.	7.60	..	..	33.34	..	18.18	14.56	33.34	9.02	20.00
7.	1.14	50.00	..	33.33	..	5.19	10.18	..	12.41	..
8.	8.75	..	..	33.33	..	..	5.34	..	3.00	24.00
9.	3.80	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.76	..
10.	7.60	..	100.00	..	100.00	..	..	..	1.13	..
Above 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3.76	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE—4 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iii) In Malabar District

Particulars	Caste	Adiyan	Kurichichan	Kurumans	Paniyan	Pulayan
Household size						
1.		2.55	..	2.59	0.72	1.96
2.		2.19	0.45	6.91	5.86	7.57
3.		5.47	11.82	20.95	17.46	9.88
4.		13.51	8.64	19.87	19.50	13.31
5.		18.98	16.82	16.63	21.41	14.60
6.		7.66	22.73	18.57	14.95	16.27
7.		18.25	12.72	6.70	6.10	14.12
8.		6.57	10.91	2.16	6.10	11.21
9.		11.32	5.00	4.32	5.14	..
10.		11.31	0.91	..	1.56	2.70
Above 10		2.19	10.00	1.30	1.20	3.29
TOTAL		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE—4 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iv) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Particulars	Caste	Kurumbas
Household size		
1.		..
2.		..
3.		..
4.		19.64
5.		25.00
6.		37.50
7.		..
8.		17.86
9.		..
10.		..
Above 10		..
TOTAL		100.00

TABLE—4 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(v) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

Particulars	Caste	Marati
Household size		
1.		..
2.		..
3.		16.00
4.		9.33
5.		13.33
6.		26.67
7.		..
8.		17.33
9.		6.67
10.		8.00
Above 10		2.67
TOTAL		100.00













TABLE 4—(Contd.)  
C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

Caste/Particulars	Mugavera (51)	Maiti (52)	Mooijyas (53)	Moonari (54)	Mudaliyar (55)	Mukkalam (56)	Muppar (57)	Muthuraja (58)	Naidu (59)	Nakkans (60)
1.	..	20.00	..	1.25	11.96	..	..	..	0.58	5.12
2.	..	..	10.21	8.75	29.35	..	16.67	..	9.88	5.88
3.	..	..	2.04	7.50	6.52	33.33	..	25.00	19.77	17.39
4.	..	20.00	10.21	3.75	13.04	..	33.33	75.00	12.21	14.58
5.	2.70	..	3.06	21.25	15.22	..	..	..	9.88	13.43
6.	8.10	40.00	8.16	12.50	4.35	66.67	16.67	..	6.40	15.60
7.	32.44	20.00	23.47	17.50	14.13	..	16.67	..	16.28	10.49
8.	..	..	11.22	3.75	2.17	..	..	..	8.14	5.75
9.	24.32	..	1.02	12.50	2.17	..	16.66	..	4.07	5.75
10.	..	..	20.40	..	1.09	..	..	..	8.72	3.58
Above 10	32.44	..	10.21	11.25	..	..	..	..	4.07	2.43
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

Caste/Particulars	Pulloon (71)	Pullucom (72)	Paruchua (73)	Reddidi (74)	Saiva Vellala (75)	Saliyas (76)	Senai Thalavar (77)	Shetty (78)	Thakkollan (79)
1.	..	..	20.00	..	1.05	0.97	..	..	..
2.	..	20.00	..	8.77	3.40	3.10	..	6.31	..
3.	..	10.00	..	15.79	9.16	6.00	..	11.36	..
4.	33.33	17.50	..	15.79	9.03	10.65	33.33	17.98	..
5.	33.34	15.83	20.00	19.30	17.41	12.52	33.33	10.09	75.00
6.	33.33	12.50	30.00	10.53	18.85	17.05	..	12.31	..
7.	..	8.34	..	7.02	13.75	12.59	33.34	11.67	25.00
8.	..	5.83	10.00	5.26	16.88	13.36	..	3.79	..
9.	..	1.67	20.00	5.26	4.71	10.72	..	10.09	..
10.	..	0.83	..	12.28	3.80	2.65	..	9.46	..
Above 10	..	7.50	..	..	1.96	10.39	..	6.94	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00





TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I. Hindus

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District.

Caste/Particulars	Adi Dravida	Aranthathi Var	Chamar	Cheraman	Kutumban	Sansam	Thoti	Kattu- nayakan	Paiyott
(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Household Size									
1.	..	..	..	0.19	0.25	..	..	..	..
2.	..	..	..	9.13	2.77	..	..	..	..
3.	..	..	..	15.00	19.50	37.50	33.34	50.00	100.00
4.	..	100.00	..	11.22	13.46	12.50	33.33	..	..
5.	..	..	100.00	21.48	23.02	12.50	..	..	..
6.	..	..	..	14.26	14.84	..	..	50.00	..
7.	..	..	..	13.88	10.06	25.00	33.33	..	..
8.	..	..	..	5.70	8.18	12.50	..	..	..
9.	..	..	..	3.42	2.89	..	..	..	..
10.	100.00	..	..	1.90	3.77	..	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	..	9.80	1.26	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I. Hindus

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District  
(excluding Kasargod Taluks)

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas</i>
(0)	(1)
Household size	
1	..
2	..
3	45.45
4	2.27
5	52.28
6	..
7	..
8	..
9	..
10	..
Above 10	..
TOTAL	100.00

TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES &amp; SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I. Hindus

(iv) In Malabar District

Caste/Particulars	Bharatar	Boyan	Koolan	Padmannan	Paltacan	Mannan	Thandan	Urali	Vallon	Vetuvan
(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Household size										
1	..	..	..	..	..	3.60	0.33	5.00	..	2.14
2	..	26.32	10.08	..	50.00	8.10	7.36	..	..	5.68
3	..	..	33.61	40.00	..	9.13	9.36	35.00	50.00	7.82
4	100.00	..	5.88	..	..	11.57	24.75	12.50	..	13.72
5	..	31.58	11.75	30.00	50.00	16.58	12.72	..	..	17.58
6	..	2.63	8.40	..	..	14.91	14.33	35.00	33.33	16.94
7	..	28.95	17.65	30.00	..	12.21	10.70	5.00	..	10.40
8	..	7.89	2.52	..	..	8.74	10.03	7.50	16.67	8.57
9	..	..	1.68	..	..	6.03	5.69	..	..	7.29
10	..	2.63	8.42	..	..	5.40	..	..	..	6.43
Above 10	..	..	..	..	..	3.73	4.68	..	..	3.43
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES &amp; SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I. Hindus

(v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluks

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Paravan</i>
Household size	
1	3.30
2	4.96
3	0.83
4	7.44
5	19.01
6	28.93
7	12.40
8	10.74
9	5.78
10	0.83
Above 10	5.78
TOTAL	100.00

TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES &amp; SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I. Hindus

(vi) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Malayan</i>
Household size	
1	..
2	..
3	16.67
4	..
5	..
6	16.67
7	33.33
8	..
9	16.66
10	..
Above 10	16.67
TOTAL	100.00





TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES &amp; SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. III. Muslims

Throughout the State

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Muslims</i>
(0)	(1)
Household size	
1	1.20
2	3.81
3	7.45
4	11.49
5	14.14
6	15.04
7	13.51
8	11.86
9	7.46
10	4.84
Above 10	9.20
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 4—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES &amp; SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. IV—Others

Throughout the State

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Gurkhas</i>	<i>Jains</i>	<i>Jews</i>	<i>Parsi</i>	<i>Sikhs</i>
(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Household size					
1	14.29	..	..	..	..
2	..	5.56	..	..	66.67
3	14.29	..	..	..	..
4	14.28	13.89	..	..	..
5	..	25.00	..	100.00	..
6	28.57	55.00	..	..	33.33
7	..	11.11	..	..	..
8	..	2.77	33.33	..	..
9	28.57	16.67	133.33	..	..
10	..	..	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	33.34	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 5—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

Caste/Particulars	Kanakkan or Padanna	Panan
No Land	53.35	49.34
1—5	7.36	7.57
6—10	6.46	12.34
11—25	16.20	14.97
26—50	11.51	8.22
51—100	3.43	4.77
101—200	1.44	2.63
201—500	0.25	0.16
501—1000	..	..
1001—1500	..	..
1501—2500	..	..
Above 2500	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 5—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (Excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste/Particulars	Paravan
No Land	46.06
1—5	11.22
6—10	8.27
11—25	10.43
26—50	11.61
51—100	10.05
101—200	1.97
201—500	0.39
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—2500	..
Above 2500	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>





TABLE 5—(Contd.)

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
	<i>Pathyan</i>	<i>Polayyan</i>	<i>Thandan</i>	<i>Uselladan</i>	<i>Uruly</i>	<i>Vallan</i>	<i>Vellam</i>	<i>Vettuzan</i>
<i>Land Owned</i>								
No. land	38.73	60.31	42.98	79.85	86.76	100.00	56.65	66.87
1-5	8.45	5.53	6.58	4.81	..	..	4.51	2.58
6-10	14.08	12.07	14.75	6.74	..	..	13.09	12.30
11-25	21.13	12.11	17.55	2.88	..	..	16.52	8.73
26-50	9.86	6.55	11.28	2.88	5.88	..	1.93	2.18
51-100	4.23	2.43	4.92	0.96	5.88	..	7.30	2.78
101-200	2.11	0.68	1.04	2.88	..	..	..	1.98
201-500	1.41	0.24	0.45	..	1.48	..	..	1.59
501-1000	..	0.08	0.45	..	..	..	..	..
1001-1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.19
1501-2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE—5 (Contd.)

## C. I. HINDUS

## (i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Case Participants	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	
	<i>Ersay</i>	<i>Eshayas</i>	<i>Eshayas</i> <i>thy</i>	<i>Eshayas</i> <i>chav</i>	<i>Gowder</i>	<i>Gowder</i>	<i>Gajpa</i>	<i>Haha-</i> <i>karraba</i>	<i>Hodge</i>	<i>Hindu</i> <i>Mediyar</i>	<i>Hindu</i> <i>Nadar</i>	<i>Jogi</i>	<i>Kalari</i> <i>Kurup</i>	<i>Kallan</i>	<i>Kannada-</i> <i>lat</i>	
Land owned—																
No land	83.83	33.36	32.00	27.15	21.05	68.46	1.68	100.00	62.50	100.00	54.62	35.71	39.65	22.22	32.68	
1—5	..	5.14	4.00	3.52	3.51	8.37	..	..	..	..	3.02	..	4.73	..	5.90	
6—10	..	6.79	6.46	6.12	7.02	3.74	..	..	..	..	4.91	..	4.73	11.11	8.66	
11—25	..	13.35	18.77	15.19	3.86	3.89	0.84	..	..	..	8.49	..	10.65	33.33	18.05	
26—50	..	13.73	18.47	15.54	3.51	0.45	..	..	12.50	..	9.06	64.29	14.20	5.56	18.06	
51—100	16.67	12.46	12.46	14.98	3.51	3.14	18.49	..	..	..	8.40	..	15.33	11.11	10.42	
101—200	..	8.75	4.92	6.82	17.54	0.30	36.14	..	12.50	..	4.53	..	8.88	11.11	4.34	
201—500	..	5.10	2.46	7.45	8.07	7.17	29.41	..	12.50	..	6.60	..	1.78	5.56	1.10	
501—1000	..	0.96	0.46	3.10	14.03	2.24	3.36	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.69	
1001—1500	..	0.22	..	0.07	7.02	1.49	8.40	..	..	..	0.19	..	..	..	0.06	
1501—2500	..	0.12	..	..	3.51	0.75	..	..	..	..	0.09	..	..	..	0.03	
Above 2500	..	0.02	..	..	7.37	..	1.63	..	..	..	0.09	..	..	..	0.01	
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	













TABLE-5 (Contd.)

## C. I. HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State (contd.)

Caste Particulars	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)	(93)
	Veera Soirax	Velan Chaitiar	Vallala	Vellalodathu Nair	Vilakkithala Nair	Virakodi Vellalar	Yadaxus	Yogi Gurakkal
Land owned—								
No land	28.69	18.87	23.43	30.29	27.96	100.00	19.71	46.67
1-5	6.48	33.96	5.90	2.67	7.10	..	0.22	..
6-10	13.45	7.54	5.02	8.00	9.44	..	2.99	..
11-25	17.41	18.87	13.24	17.09	16.82	..	7.81	..
26-50	13.93	18.87	9.66	15.52	15.05	..	15.84	10.00
51-100	11.04	1.89	19.32	14.79	11.64	..	21.90	26.67
101-200	6.24	..	17.53	7.83	8.30	..	15.69	..
201-500	2.04	..	5.72	3.64	1.85	..	13.58	16.66
501-1000	0.60	..	0.18	..	1.63	..	1.46	..
1001-1500	0.12	..	..	..	0.21	..	0.73	..
1501-2500	..	..	..	0.12	..	..	0.07	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE—5 (Contd.)

C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN S.C. &amp; S.T.

C. I. HINDUS

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Adi Dravida	Aruaha- thiyar	Chamar	Cheraman	Kudumban	Senman	Thoti	Kattunyakam	Pariyan
Land owned—									
No land	100.00	100.00	100.00	75.48	83.01	62.50	66.67	..	..
1—5	..	..	..	1.14	2.52	12.50	..	..	..
6—10	..	..	..	10.08	..	..	..	..	100.00
11—25	..	..	..	9.50	..	12.50	33.33	50.00	..
26—50	..	..	..	3.80	6.92	..	..	50.00	..
51—100	..	..	..	..	3.77	..	..	..	..
101—200	..	..	..	..	2.52	..	..	..	..
201—500	..	..	..	..	1.26	12.50	..	..	..
501—1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1001—1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1501—2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 6—(Contd.)  
C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I.—HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State—(Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Chetties													Halakuruba			
	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)					
<i>Land Possessed</i>																	
No Land	22.91	28.56	66.67	100.00	66.67	17.92	20.92	4.08	20.70	40.51	1.68	100.00					
1-5	4.81	..	..	..	..	7.00	6.00	2.81	..	9.57	..	..					
6-10	8.63	42.86	..	..	..	7.82	8.93	10.06	7.02	5.38	..	..					
11-25	13.12	..	..	..	..	15.16	21.08	20.39	0.35	6.58	0.84	..					
26-50	14.84	..	..	..	..	15.94	17.69	15.54	..	4.93	..	..					
51-100	11.23	..	..	..	33.33	15.02	14.77	15.26	3.86	6.13	13.45	..					
101-200	5.92	14.29	..	..	..	10.95	7.23	9.85	21.05	2.54	26.89	..					
201-500	12.95	14.29	..	..	..	8.10	2.92	14.06	15.09	10.31	42.86	..					
501-1000	4.15	..	..	..	..	1.54	0.46	5.70	14.03	11.66	9.24	..					
1001-1500	0.72	..	..	..	..	0.92	..	1.48	7.02	1.64	3.36	..					
1501-2500	0.61	..	16.67	..	..	0.20	..	0.07	3.51	0.75	..	..					
Above 2500	0.11	..	16.66	..	..	0.03	..	0.07	7.37	..	1.68	..					
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

















TABLE 6—(Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I—HINDUS

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas</i>
	(1)
<i>Land Possessed</i>	
No land	9.09
1—5	..
6—10	90.91
11—25	..
26—50	..
51—100	..
101—200	..
201—500	..
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—2500	..
Above 2500	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 6 (Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. 1—HINDUS

(v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk

Caste/Particulars	Paravan
	(1)
<i>Land Possessed</i>	
No Land	5.79
1—5	4.96
6—10	6.61
11—25	26.45
26—50	17.36
51—100	20.66
101—200	15.70
201—500	2.47
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—2500	..
Above 2500	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 6 (Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. 1—HINDUS

(vi) In Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	Malayan
	(1)
<i>Land Possessed</i>	
No land	50.00
1—5	16.67
6—10	16.67
11—25	..
26—50	16.66
51—100	..
101—200	..
201—500	..
501—1000	..
1501—1500	..
1501—2000	..
Above 2500	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 6 (Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. III—MUSLIMS

(i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Muslims</i>
	(1)
<i>Land Possessed</i>	
No Land	15.05
1—5	9.06
6—10	7.20
11—25	12.76
26—50	15.28
51—100	16.03
101—200	11.62
201—500	10.37
501—1000	2.10
1001—1500	0.30
1501—2500	0.13
Above 2500	0.10
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 6 (Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES AND SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. IV—OTHERS

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Gurkhas</i>	<i>Jains</i>	<i>Jews</i>	<i>Parsi</i>	<i>Sikhs</i>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Land Possessed</i>					
No Land	71.43	30.56	33.33	..	66.67
1—5	..	..	..	..	..
6—10	..	5.36	..	..	..
11—25	28.57	8.33	..	..	..
26—50	..	..	..	100.00	..
51—100	..	..	..	..	33.33
101—200	..	..	33.33	..	..
201—500	..	..	..	..	..
501—1000	..	22.22	33.33	..	..
1001—1500	..	..	..	..	..
1501—2500	..	27.77	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	5.56	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

SUMMARY TABLE 6

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS ACCORDING TO LAND POSSESSED

<i>Caste Community Group</i>	<i>Scheduled Castes</i>	<i>Scheduled Tribes</i>	<i>Communities in specified areas</i>	<i>Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes</i>	<i>State</i>
<i>Land Possessed (acres)</i>					
No Land	31.53	28.57	40.73	17.62	18.99
1—5	11.64	8.64	8.98	6.54	7.01
6—10	15.00	9.67	13.38	6.85	7.60
11—25	18.09	10.10	12.50	12.89	13.31
26—50	12.61	8.87	10.45	14.23	14.01
51—100	6.48	10.44	5.02	14.80	14.01
101—200	2.89	7.37	5.08	12.32	11.43
201—500	1.34	10.76	2.64	10.97	10.13
501—1000	0.31	4.06	0.16	2.76	2.57
1001—1500	0.11	0.92	0.03	0.56	0.52
1501—2500	..	0.60	0.53	0.31	0.29
Above 2500	..	..	..	0.15	0.13
All Groups	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00





TABLE NO. 7—(Contd.)  
A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	Kanakkan or Padanna	Panan
	(1)	(2)
Annual Income		
Below 300	0.65	0.82
301—600	1.95	9.05
601—1000	19.30	23.85
1001—1500	36.72	28.78
1501—2000	22.87	19.90
2001—3000	14.86	12.34
3001—4000	2.67	2.14
4001—5000	0.94	0.82
5001—6000	0.04	0.66
6001—7000	..	..
7001—8000	..	0.16
8001—9000	..	..
9001—10000	..	..
10001—11000	..	..
11001—12000	..	0.66
12001—13000	..	..
13001—14000	..	0.66
14001—15000	..	..
Above 15000	..	0.16
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE No. 7—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Particulars</i>	<i>Caste</i>	<i>Parawan</i>
		(1)
Annual Income		
Below 300		3.35
301—600		7.87
601—1000		26.57
1001—1500		26.77
1501—2000		12.40
2001—3000		18.70
3001—4000		2.76
4001—5000		0.98
5001—6000		0.20
6001—7000		0.20
7001—8000		..
8001—9000		..
9001—10000		0.20
10001—11000		..
11001—12000		..
12001—13000		..
13001—14000		..
14001—15000		..
Above 15000		..
TOTAL		100.00

TABLE 7—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Particulars	Caste							
	Ayazanasar	Bharatar	Boyan	Kakkalan	Kaccara	Koodan	Mannan	Payyavoor
(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Annual Income								
Below 300	2.56	..	..	1.56	..	..	0.82	33.34
301—600	17.95	..	..	7.61	5.08	..	3.61	..
601—1000	35.90	31.25	..	23.41	1.69	13.79	16.87	..
1001—1500	28.21	25.00	33.33	25.00	45.75	20.69	26.19	..
1501—2000	12.82	18.75	17.73	14.06	44.10	37.93	21.50	..
2001—3000	..	18.75	28.89	18.75	3.35	27.59	18.26	33.33
3001—4000	..	6.25	..	1.56	..	..	7.61	..
4001—5000	2.56	..	..	1.56	..	..	2.60	33.33
5001—6000	..	..	..	6.25	..	..	1.40	..
6001—7000	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.13	..
7001—8000	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.69	..
8001—9000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9001—10000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10001—11000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11001—12000	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.19	..
12001—13000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13001—14000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14001—15000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 15000	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.13	..
TOTAL.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00







TABLE 7—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(vi) Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Particulars	Caste	Gavara	Malayan
		(1)	(2)
Annual Income			
Below 300		5.36	0.55
300— 600		26.79	6.59
601— 1000		30.36	18.13
1001— 1500		19.63	23.63
1501— 2000		8.93	13.74
2001— 3000		8.93	28.57
3001— 4000		..	7.14
4001— 5000		..	1.10
5001— 6000		..	..
6001— 7000		..	..
7001— 8000		..	..
8001— 9000		..	0.55
9001—10000		..	..
10001—11000		..	..
11001—12000		..	..
12001—13000		..	..
13001—14000		..	..
14001—15000		..	..
Above 15000		..	..
	TOTAL	100.00	100.00



TABLE 7—(Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kadar</i>	<i>Irrular</i>	<i>Muthuvan</i>
	(1)	(2)	(3)
Annual Income			
Below 300	..	..	..
301— 600	..	5.26	21.74
601— 1000	..	5.26	..
1001— 1500	42.86	31.58	34.78
1501— 2000	54.14	36.84	43.58
2001— 3000	..	21.06	..
3001— 4000	..	..	..
4001— 5000	..	..	..
5001— 6000	..	..	..
6001— 7000	..	..	..
7001— 8000	..	..	..
8001— 9000	..	..	..
9001—10000	..	..	..
10001—11000	..	..	..
11001—12000	..	..	..
12001—13000	..	..	..
13001—14000	..	..	..
14001—15000	..	..	..
Above 15000	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 7—(Contd)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(ii) Throughout the State (except Malabar District)

Caste Particulars	Annual Income									
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kannikayam	Kochuvolan	Malai Arayan	Malai Pondarum	Malai Vedan	Malayan	Malava- riyar	Palleyan	Palliyar	Ulladan (Hill Des- hers)
Below 300	..	..	..	..	..	1039	9.71	..	..	..
301—600	..	..	..	..	..	22.08	28.64	..	3.76	12.00
601—1000	51.33	..	..	..	..	57.14	39.32	..	27.07	8.00
1001—1500	13.31	50.00	..	..	..	7.79	9.22	66.67	31.20	52.00
1501—2000	22.82	50.00	..	66.67	..	..	13.11	33.33	19.17	28.00
2001—3000	7.22	..	..	33.33	100.00	..	..	..	13.04	..
3001—4000	3.80	..	100.00	..	..	2.60	..	..	3.67	..
4001—5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5001—6000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6001—7000	1.14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
7001—8000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
8001—9000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9001—10000	0.38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10001—11000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11001—12000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12001—13000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13001—14000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14001—15000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 15000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 7—(Contd.)  
B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iii) In Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Annual Income				
	1	2	3	4	5
Below—	..	..	..	..	0.90
300	2.55	13.64	0.43	2.75	5.56
600	9.12	10.91	22.68	14.59	27.90
1000	32.49	10.91	28.29	53.82	31.84
1500	20.80	13.18	16.85	17.71	15.36
2000	28.84	29.55	31.75	9.57	14.63
3000	2.55	16.36	..	0.48	1.88
4000	3.65	5.00	..	1.08	1.41
5000	..	..	..	..	0.52
6000	..	..	..	..	..
7000	..	..	..	..	..
8000	..	..	..	..	..
9000	..	0.45	..	..	..
10000	..	..	..	..	..
10001—11000	..	..	..	..	..
11001—12000	..	..	..	..	..
12001—13000	..	..	..	..	..
13001—14000	..	..	..	..	..
14001—15000	..	..	..	..	..
Above 15000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 7—(Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iv) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas</i>
<i>Annual Income</i>	
Below 300	..
301— 600	..
601— 1000	1.79
1001— 1500	53.57
1501— 2000	28.57
2001— 3000	..
3001— 4000	16.07
4001— 5000	..
5001— 6000	..
6001— 7000	..
7001— 8000	..
8001— 9000	..
9001—10000	..
10001—11000	..
11001—12000	..
12001—13000	..
13001—14000	..
14001—15000	..
Above 15000	..
TOTAL	100.00

TABLE 7—(Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(v) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Marati</i>
<i>Annual Income</i>	
Below 300	..
301— 600	25.33
601— 1000	42.67
1001— 1500	16.00
1501— 2000	14.67
2001— 3000	..
3001— 4000	..
4001— 5000	..
5001— 6000	1.33
6001— 7000	..
7001— 8000	..
8001— 9000	..
9001—10000	..
10001—11000	..
11001—12000	..
12001—13000	..
13001—14000	..
14001—15000	..
Above 15000	..
TOTAL	100.00













TABLE 7 (Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES &amp; SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I. HINDUS

(v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Paravan</i>
<i>Annual Income</i>	
Below 300	2.40
301— 600	1.65
601— 1000	8.26
1001— 1500	61.97
1501— 2000	14.05
2001— 3000	5.79
3001— 4000	3.31
4001— 5000	0.83
5001— 6000	0.83
6001— 7000	..
7001— 8000	..
8001— 9000	..
9001—10000	0.83
10001—11000	..
11001—12000	..
12001—13000	..
13001—14000	..
14001—15000	..
Above 15000	..
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 7 (Contd.)

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTES &amp; SCHEDULED TRIBES

## C. I. HINDUS

(vi) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Malayan</i>
<i>Annual Income</i>	
Below 300	..
301— 600	16.67
601— 1000	50.00
1001— 1500	16.67
1501— 2000	16.66
2001— 3000	..
3001— 4000	..
4001— 5000	..
5001— 6000	..
6001— 7000	..
7001— 8000	..
8001— 9000	..
9001—10000	..
10001—11000	..
11001—12000	..
12001—13000	..
13001—14000	..
14001—15000	..
Above 15000	..
Total	100.00



**C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes**

**C. III. MUSLIMS**

(i) *Throughout the State*

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Muslims</i>
<i>Annual Income</i>	
<i>Below</i> 300	0.36
301— 600	4.19
601— 1000	18.59
1001— 1500	27.84
1501— 2000	18.16
2001— 3000	17.48
3001— 4000	6.57
4001— 5000	2.60
5001— 6000	1.61
6001— 7000	0.78
7001— 8000	0.51
8001— 9000	0.27
9001—10000	0.15
10001—11000	0.12
11001—12000	0.12
12001—13000	0.01
13001—14000	0.03
14001—15000	0.03
Above 15000	0.08
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 7 (Contd.)

**C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &  
Scheduled Tribes**

**C. IV. OTHERS**

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>		<i>Gurkhas</i>	<i>Jains</i>	<i>Jews</i>	<i>Parsi</i>	<i>Sikhs</i>
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Annual Income</i>						
Below	300	..	..	..	..	..
	301— 600	..	..	..	..	..
	601— 1000	14.29	46.67	..	..	33.33
	1001— 1500	78.57	..	33.33	..	..
	1501— 2000	..	..	..	..	..
	2001— 3000	..	25.00	..	..	..
	3001— 4000	37.14	2.78	..	100.00	..
	4001— 5000	..	19.44	..	..	33.33
	5001— 6000	..	13.88	..	..	..
	6001— 7000	..	..	33.33	..	..
	7001— 8000	..	..	..	..	..
	8001— 9000	..	..	..	..	33.34
	9001—10000	..	2.78	..	..	..
	10001—11000	..	..	..	..	..
	11001—12000	..	2.78	..	..	..
	12001—13000	..	..	..	..	..
	13001—14000	..	..	..	..	..
	14001—15000	..	..	..	..	..
	Above 15000	..	16.67	33.34	..	..
	<b>Total</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.

## SUMMARY TABLE 7

Percentage Distribution of Households According  
to Annual Income

<i>Caste/Community Group</i>	<i>Scheduled Castes</i>	<i>Scheduled Tribes</i>	<i>Communities in specified areas</i>	<i>Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes</i>	<i>State</i>
<i>Annual Income (Rs.)</i>					
Below 300	0.69	0.39	0.43	0.53	0.54
301— 600	5.53	4.75	4.43	4.77	4.84
601— 1000	24.61	22.35	17.01	16.42	17.21
1001— 1500	33.22	33.41	37.13	25.40	26.19
1501— 2000	18.52	16.33	21.02	17.94	18.00
2001— 3000	13.04	16.20	13.76	18.31	17.81
3001— 4000	2.72	2.86	4.88	7.42	6.95
4001— 5000	1.11	1.37	0.83	3.51	3.27
5001— 6000	0.30	0.30	0.19	2.04	1.86
6001— 7000	0.13	..	0.13	1.26	1.15
7001— 8000	0.06	..	..	0.61	0.55
8001— 9000	0.03	..	0.05	0.52	0.47
9001—10000	..	0.04	0.11	0.34	0.31
10001—11000	..	..	..	0.24	0.22
11001—12000	0.03	..	0.03	0.16	0.15
12001—13000	..	..	..	0.11	0.10
13001—14000	0.01	..	..	0.07	0.06
14001—15000	..	..	..	0.06	0.06
Above 15000	..	..	..	0.29	0.25
All Groups	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00





TABLE 8 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk

Caste/Particulars	Kanakkal or Padanna	Panan
	(1)	(2)
<i>Percapita Monthly Income:</i>		
Below 5	..	0.33
6— 10	33.95	4.28
11— 25	47.08	59.21
26— 50	17.02	31.41
51— 100	1.95	3.62
101— 200	..	0.49
201— 300	..	0.66
301— 500	..	..
501—1000	..	..
1001—1500	..	..
1501—2500	..	..
Above 2500	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00

TABLE 8 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste/Particulars	Parawan
<i>Percapita Monthly Income:</i>	
Below 5	..
6— 10	0.20
11— 25	16.93
26— 50	52.76
51— 100	28.15
101— 200	1.59
201— 300	0.39
301— 500	..
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—2500	..
Above 2500	..
Total	100.00

TABLE—8 (Contd.)  
A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Particulars	Caste							
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Ayananar	Bharata	Boyan	Kakkalan	Kavara	Koolan	Mannan	Padannan
Below 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.19	..
6—10	7.69	..	..	9.38	..	..	4.63	..
11—25	56.42	75.00	28.89	57.81	83.05	58.62	53.84	33.34
26—50	23.07	25.00	71.11	29.69	16.95	13.79	30.06	33.33
51—100	12.82	..	..	3.12	..	27.59	10.08	33.33
101—200	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.95	..
201—300	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.25	..
301—500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
501—1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1001—1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1501—2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE—B (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(12) (Continued)

Particulars	Caste									
	Pathiyar	Pulayan	Thandan	Ulladan	Urayi	Vallon	Vetan	Vethusan		
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Below 5	4.25	0.56	0.18	0.96	..	..	..	..	1.98	
6—10	8.45	7.54	5.05	6.75	7.36	..	3.63	..	13.69	
11—25	71.83	58.55	58.55	59.62	58.82	100.00	30.00	..	62.70	
26—50	14.79	29.15	31.17	27.88	33.82	..	42.27	..	17.66	
51—100	0.70	4.04	3.29	4.81	..	..	3.00	..	3.97	
101—200	..	0.16	1.31	..	..	..	0.65	..	..	
201—300	..	..	0.45	..	..	..	0.43	..	..	
301—500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
501—1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1001—1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1501—2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	





TABLE NO. 8 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(vi) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Gavara</i>	<i>Malayan</i>
1	2	3
Below 5	..	2.20
6 — 10	5.35	13.19
11 — 25	62.50	33.52
26 — 50	28.57	41.76
51 — 100	1.79	8.78
101 — 200	1.79	0.55
201 — 300	..	..
301 — 500	..	..
501 — 1000	..	..
1001 — 1500	..	..
1501 — 2500	..	..
Above 2500	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kadar</i>	<i>Irrular</i>	<i>Muthuvan</i>
1	2	3	4
Per Capita Monthly Income			
Below 5	..	..	..
6 — 10	..	..	..
11 — 25	57.14	47.37	43.48
26 — 50	28.57	52.63	56.52
51 — 100	14.29	..	..
101 — 200	..	..	..
201 — 300	..	..	..
301 — 500	..	..	..
501 — 1000	..	..	..
1001 — 1500	..	..	..
1501 — 2500	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00





TABLE No. 8 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iii) In Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>		<i>Adiyan</i>	<i>Kurichichan</i>	<i>Kurumans</i>	<i>Paniyan</i>	<i>Pulayan</i>
		1	2	3	4	5
Below	5	..	..	..	..	0.04
6 —	10	..	13.63	..	3.23	11.72
11 —	25	58.76	20.00	31.10	64.11	62.26
26 —	50	40.51	66.37	66.74	30.74	22.21
51 —	100	0.73	..	2.16	1.92	3.17
101 —	200	..	..	..	..	9.60
201 —	300	..	..	..	..	..
301 —	500	..	..	..	..	..
501 —	1000	..	..	..	..	..
1001 —	1500	..	..	..	..	..
1501 —	2500	..	..	..	..	..
Above	2500	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE NO. 8 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(v) In Malabar District (Excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas</i>
Below 5	..
6 — 10	1.79
11 — 25	41.07
26 — 50	57.14
51 — 100	..
101 — 200	..
201 — 300	..
301 — 500	..
501 — 1000	..
1001 — 1500	..
1501 — 2500	..
Above 2500	..
TOTAL	100.00

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(v) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Marati</i>
Below 5	..
6 — 10	33.33
11 — 25	65.34
26 — 50	1.33
51 — 100	..
101 — 200	..
201 — 300	..
301 — 500	..
501 — 1000	..
1001 — 1500	..
1501 — 2500	..
Above 2500	..
TOTAL	100.00

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS IN EACH CASTE/COMMUNITY ACCORDING  
TO PER CAPITA INCOME

C. Communities other than Scheduled Caste and Scheduled Tribes

C-1 HINDUIS

(i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Aduloh	Agast	Ambalavasi	Amutku- dukkan	Arayan	Balla	Bandari	Brahmin	Chakkalan	Chakkamar
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Below 5	..	..	3.69	..	0.26	..	..	..	0.97	..
6-10	..	50.00	27.02	..	7.30	66.67	..	0.92	5.57	2.00
11-25	..	50.00	42.98	..	60.78	33.37	47.36	16.93	53.79	71.33
26-50	100.00	..	19.40	..	26.21	..	52.64	33.60	32.57	24.00
51-100	..	..	5.12	50.00	5.08	..	..	30.90	5.91	2.67
101-200	..	..	1.31	..	0.37	..	..	12.07	0.84	..
201-300	..	..	0.36	..	..	..	..	3.51	0.21	..
301-500	..	..	0.12	50.00	..	..	..	1.97	0.14	..
501-1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.10	..	..
1001-1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1501-2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00













TABLE 8 (Contd.)

## C-1 HINDUS (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)
	<i>Vair</i>	<i>Nedhongoi</i>	<i>Padiyathey</i>	<i>Pandi Sudra</i>	<i>Pempi</i>	<i>Paraderi</i>	<i>Paritinar</i>	<i>Parina hunt of South Canara</i>	<i>Parikavika- lann</i>	<i>Paruamnan</i>
Below 5	0.18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
6-10	4.04	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.47	..	5.59
11-25	40.07	26.85	33.33	..	50.00	..	77.78	17.28	..	53.63
26-50	36.94	50.00	33.33	42.86	50.00	100.00	16.67	69.14	50.00	30.35
51-100	14.68	15.28	33.34	42.86	..	..	5.55	8.64	25.00	8.57
101-200	3.59	7.87	..	14.28	..	..	..	2.47	25.00	1.86
201-300	0.72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
301-500	0.35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
501-1000	0.02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1001-1500	0.01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1501-2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE B (Contd.)

## C. 1—HINDUS (Contd.)

Castes Particulars	Uruli Gounden	(81)	Vaduvas Vaiya	(82)	Vakkaliga	(83)	Valyan- jathy	(84)	Veeru- sambu	(85)	Valan chetiars	(86)	Vallala Velaheda- thu, Near thala, Neir Vellalar	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)	(91)	(92)	(93)
Below 5	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.24	0.07	..	..	..
6—10	..	..	3.14	..	..	..	..	..	8.16	..	..	..	..	..	..	4.85	3.90	..	5.33	..
11—25	..	..	76.73	47.82	62.50	75.00	18.87	38.64	54.75	50.94	58.77	55.77	100.00	55.77	73.33	50.30	58.77	..	55.77	73.33
26—100	..	..	16.98	39.13	37.50	25.00	50.94	42.93	32.69	50.94	42.93	31.15	100.00	31.24	16.67	31.15	29.17	100.00	31.24	16.67
101—200	100.00	..	2.52	..	..	..	18.87	12.86	2.88	18.87	12.86	10.55	..	6.57	10.00	10.55	6.18	..	6.57	10.00
201—300	..	..	0.63	8.70	..	..	..	..	1.32	..	..	4.65	..	0.29	..	2.79	1.70	..	0.29	..
301—500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.54	..	0.73	..	0.12	0.21	..	0.73	..
501—1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.36	..	0.07	..	..	..	..	0.07	..
1001—1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1501—2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 8 (Contd)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—I. HINDUS

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste/Particulars	Kurumbas
Below 5	..
6—10	..
11—25	6.82
26—50	47.73
51—100	45.45
101—200	..
201—300	..
301—500	..
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—2500	..
Above 2500	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 8 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—1. HINDUS

(v) *In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk*

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Per cent</i>
Below 5	..
6—10	4.96
11—25	76.86
26—50	13.23
51—100	4.13
101—200	0.82
201—300	..
301—500	..
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—2500	..
Above 2500	..
TOTAL	100.00

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—1. HINDUS

(vi) *In Kasargod Taluk*

Below 5	..
6—10	33.33
11—25	66.67
26—50	..
51—100	..
101—200	..
201—300	..
301—500	..
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—2500	..
Above 2500	..
TOTAL	100.00





TABLE 8 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—II. CHRISTIANS (Contd.)

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>S.T. Converted to Christians</i>	<i>S. I. U. C.</i>	<i>Syrian Catholics</i>
	(11)	(12)	(13)
Below 5	..	..	0.25
6—10	2.63	2.17	4.93
11—25	43.42	39.63	46.81
26—50	53.95	43.03	33.08
51—100	..	6.19	10.51
101—201	..	7.43	3.28
201—300	..	0.31	0.70
301—500	..	1.24	0.23
501—1000	..	..	0.15
1001—1500	..	..	0.03
1501—2500	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	0.03
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 8 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—III. MUSLIMS

## (i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Muslims</i>
Below 5	1.23
6—10	15.79
11—25	53.92
26—50	23.65
51—100	4.53
101—200	0.72
201—300	0.14
301—500	0.01
501—1000	0.01
1001—1500	..
1501—2500	..
Above 2500	..
TOTAL	100.00

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## (i) Others

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Gurkhas</i>	<i>Jains</i>	<i>Jews</i>	<i>Parisi</i>	<i>Sikhs</i>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Below 5	..	..	..	..	..
6—10	..	..	..	..	..
11—25	28.57	19.44	33.33	..	..
26—50	28.57	38.89	..	100.00	33.33
51—100	42.86	11.11	33.33	..	..
101—200	..	5.56	33.34	..	66.67
201—300	..	11.11	..	..	..
301—500	..	13.89	..	..	..
501—1000	..	..	..	..	..
1001—1500	..	..	..	..	..
1501—2500	..	..	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## SUMMARY TABLE 8

**Percentage Distribution of Households According  
to Monthly per Capita Income**

<i>Castes/Community Group</i>	<i>Scheduled Castes</i>	<i>Scheduled Tribes</i>	<i>Communities in specified areas</i>	<i>Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes</i>	<i>State</i>
<i>Monthly per capita income (Rs.)</i>					
Below 5	3.47	0.02	1.15	0.52	0.76
6— 10	15.67	7.52	12.77	7.96	8.62
11— 25	52.97	53.72	50.94	49.05	49.45
26— 50	24.23	35.11	29.94	30.84	30.32
51— 100	3.28	3.35	4.83	8.81	8.25
101— 200	0.30	0.28	0.37	2.15	1.97
201— 300	0.07	..	..	0.44	0.40
301— 500	0.01	..	..	0.19	0.17
501—1000	..	..	..	0.05	0.05
1001—1500	..	..	..	0.01	0.01
1501—2500	..	..	..	..	..
Above 2500	..	..	..	..	..
<b>ALL GROUPS</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE No. 9

**Percentage Distribution of Households each Caste/in  
Community According to No. of Rooms**

A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	<i>Chakkiliyan</i>	<i>Kuravan</i>	<i>Nayodi</i>	<i>Pallan</i>	<i>Parayan or Sambavar</i>	<i>Valluvan</i>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
No. of Rooms						
1	22.44	31.29	18.75	5.26	23.62	24.31
2	31.12	42.65	50.00	41.05	51.36	49.02
3	24.45	17.38	25.00	32.63	19.05	12.16
4	8.22	7.18	6.25	..	9.51	12.94
5	7.11	1.23	..	1.06	1.42	1.18
6	2.23	0.27	..	..	1.01	0.39
7	..	..	..	..	0.03	..
8	4.44	..	..	..	..	..
9	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 9—(Contd.)

A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	<i>Kanakkan or Padanna</i>	<i>Panan</i>
	(1)	(2)
No. of Rooms		
1	13.89	19.08
2	47.33	38.82
3	29.83	27.30
4	6.02	8.88
5	1.77	4.28
6	1.05	0.66
7	..	..
8	0.11	0.82
9	..	0.16
10	..	..
Above 10	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00

TABLE 9—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District  
(excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Paravan
No. of Rooms	
1	12.80
2	93.86
3	39.57
4	5.70
5	1.38
6	6.50
7	0.19
8	..
9	..
10	..
Above 10	..
Total	100.00

TABLE 9 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Ayyanavar	Bharatar	Boyan	Kakkalan	Kavara	Kootan
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
No. of Rooms						
1	12.82	25.00	28.89	12.50	5.08	41.33
2	20.51	49.75	48.89	50.00	13.56	37.93
3	41.02	6.25	13.33	9.38	54.24	20.69
4	5.13	6.25	8.89	14.06	27.12	..
5	10.26	18.75	..	4.69	..	..
6	10.26	..	..	6.25	..	..
7	..	..	..	3.12	..	..
8	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.0	100.00	100.00

TABLE 9—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District (contd.)

Caste Particulars	Mannan	Podannan	Pathiyar	Pulayan	Thandan
	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
No. of Rooms					
1	11.22	33.34	14.79	21.53	12.27
2	33.48	..	28.17	42.22	39.69
3	29.04	..	35.91	27.43	33.47
4	18.33	33.33	14.79	5.38	10.24
5	5.33	33.33	4.23	1.82	2.17
6	1.46	..	..	0.75	1.13
7	0.63	..	..	0.43	0.45
8	0.19	..	..	0.17	0.58
9	0.13	..	..	0.07	..
10	0.19	..	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	2.11	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 9—(Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District—(contd.)

Caste Particulars	Ulladan	Uruly	Vallon	Vetan	Vetuvan
	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
No. of Rooms					
1	36.54	15.44	..	46.57	8.93
2	50.96	50.00	50.00	35.19	36.90
3	12.50	19.86	50.00	12.02	39.09
4	..	7.35	..	2.37	8.93
5	..	7.35	..	2.79	2.98
6	..	..	..	1.06	1.98
7	..	..	..	..	..
8	..	..	..	..	..
9	..	..	..	..	..
10	..	..	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	..	..	1.19
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00







TABLE 9 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(vi) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Gavara	Malayan
	(1)	(2)
Number of Rooms		
1	23.21	9.89
2	26.79	25.82
3	35.71	46.15
4	10.71	12.09
5	..	3.85
6	1.79	0.55
7	1.79	1.10
8	..	..
9	..	0.55
10	..	..
Above 10	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00

TABLE 9—(Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED CASTES

(i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Kadar	Irrular	Muthuan
	(1)	(2)	(3)
Number of Rooms			
1	14.28	5.26	56.52
2	42.86	63.16	43.48
3	42.86	31.58	..
4	..	..	..
5	..	..	..
6	..	..	..
7	..	..	..
8	..	..	..
9	..	..	..
10	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 9 (Contd.)

## B. Scheduled Tribes

(iii) In Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Adiyar	Kurichichan	Kurumbas	Paniyan	Pulayan
(1)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<b>Number of Rooms</b>					
1	28.10	8.18	17.49	43.06	19.77
2	56.57	59.54	4.32	37.44	48.87
3	13.14	11.82	40.39	14.72	21.61
4	1.92	7.73	16.20	4.78	6.67
5	0.37	7.73	21.60	..	2.27
6	..	1.82	..	..	0.60
7	..	2.73	..	..	0.21
8	..	..	..	..	..
9	..	..	..	..	..
10	..	0.45	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 9 (Contd.)

## B. Scheduled Tribes

(iv) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Kurumbas
	(1)
<b>Number of Rooms</b>	
1	..
2	94.64
3	5.36
4	..
5	..
6	..
7	..
8	..
9	..
10	..
Above 10	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00

TABLE 9 (Contd.)

## B. Scheduled Tribes

(v) In Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	Marati
	(1)
Number of Rooms	
1	6.67
2	34.67
3	57.33
4	1.33
5	..
6	..
7	..
8	..
9	..
10	..
Above 10	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 9 (Contd.)

C. I. HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Chalannar	Chettiaz	Choyi	Coorg	Dendiga	Eravur	Echavaz	Echanathy	Ezumbachan	Gowdo
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
Number of Rooms										
1	..	10.96	28.57	..	..	16.67	5.82	11.39	3.73	6.33
2	..	25.46	..	..	..	16.67	23.58	24.46	18.21	20.00
3	33.33	30.16	28.57	..	50.00	66.66	32.29	29.23	25.81	33.33
4	33.33	14.94	42.86	..	50.00	..	20.32	17.08	19.62	17.89
5	33.34	9.85	..	..	..	..	8.77	11.23	12.66	11.56
6	..	4.26	..	50.00	..	..	3.97	2.62	9.78	3.51
7	..	2.49	..	..	..	..	2.25	0.92	3.66	..
8	..	1.00	..	..	..	..	1.20	1.69	3.38	1.05
9	..	0.11	..	..	..	..	0.76	0.92	1.54	3.51
10	..	0.77	..	50.00	..	..	0.46	0.15	0.77	1.40
Above 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.38	0.31	0.84	1.40
<b>Total</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

C. I. HINDUS (continued)

C. I. HINDUS

C. I. HINDUS







TABLE 9 (Contd.)

## C. I. HINDUS

## (i) Throughout the State

Caste-Particulars	Krishnavokla	Kudamboti	Kuzhuvai	Maduvala	Malai Yanicker	Mahara- shtrians	Mallar	Maniyon	Marocanas	Maruthu- var
	(41)	(42)	(43)	(44)	(45)	(46)	(47)	(48)	(49)	(50)
Number of Rooms										
1	..	13.10	29.60	..	25.00	..	..	..	13.40	18.18
2	..	35.52	31.97	14.29	66.67	14.29	33.33	100.00	65.72	18.18
3	..	27.41	21.82	28.57	8.33	14.29	33.33	..	14.49	9.09
4	..	15.50	10.63	42.85	..	28.57	..	..	3.27	18.18
5	66.66	5.46	4.36	14.29	..	28.56	33.34	..	0.78	27.27
6	..	0.52	0.38	..	..	..	..	..	2.34	..
7	83.34	1.66	1.04	..	..	14.29	..	..	..	9.10
8	..	0.21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
9	..	0.52	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 10	..	0.10	0.20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	1.0000	100.00	100.00	100.000	100.00



TABLE 9 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—II. CHRISTIANS

## (i) Throughout the State

Caste/Particulars	Anglo-Indians	Chaldean Syrian Christian	C.S.I.	Evangelical Church	Independent Syrian Christian
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
No. of Rooms					
1	3.44	1.43	9.49	7.73	..
2	18.84	10.00	22.24	12.27	16.67
3	35.51	8.57	22.53	22.72	36.67
4	20.11	5.71	14.97	21.82	10.00
5	8.15	4.29	11.82	15.91	23.33
6	5.80	40.00	6.20	14.55	..
7	3.08	..	6.84	0.45	13.33
8	0.36	14.29	0.86	1.82	..
9	3.80	..	2.24	0.91	..
10	0.18	..	0.78	0.91	..
Above 10	0.73	15.71	2.03	0.91	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## C—II. CHRISTIANS

## (i) Throughout the State

Caste/Particulars	Jacobites	Latin Catholics	Marthmites	O.D.C.	S.C. converted to Christianity	S. T. converted to Christianity	S.I.U.C.	Syrian Catholics
	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
No. of Rooms								
1	4.44	8.56	5.81	7.39	21.98	10.53	0.93	3.95
2	19.54	23.21	18.72	27.29	38.58	39.47	19.50	21.15
3	26.48	35.86	23.28	27.29	24.96	44.74	25.38	29.48
4	21.93	15.95	21.94	15.90	9.43	5.26	10.22	21.32
5	12.62	7.01	11.96	9.45	3.30	..	6.19	11.74
6	6.64	4.90	6.96	3.58	1.02	..	13.93	5.31
7	3.67	1.88	5.05	4.00	0.53	..	13.62	3.09
8	2.62	0.97	2.83	3.81	0.03	..	5.26	1.55
9	0.89	0.75	1.26	0.12	0.17	..	1.24	1.08
10	0.45	0.39	0.89	0.82	..	..	2.17	0.52
Above 10	0.72	0.52	1.39	0.35	..	..	1.56	0.81
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 9 (Contd.)

## C—III. MUSLIMS

(i) Throughout the State

Caste/Particulars	Muslims
No. of Rooms	
1	4.55
2	23.76
3	33.45
4	18.55
5	8.56
6	4.49
7	2.46
8	1.64
9	1.36
10	0.52
Above 10	0.76
TOTAL	100.00

## C—IV. OTHERS

(i) Throughout the State

Caste/Particulars	Durkhas	Jains	Jews	Parsi	Sikhs
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
No. of Room-					
1	..	..	..	..	..
2	57.14	19.43	..	..	66.67
3	42.86	5.56	33.33	100.00	..
4	..	2.78	33.33	..	..
5	..	5.56	..	..	..
6	..	47.22	..	..	33.33
7	..	11.11	..	..	..
8	..	2.78	33.34	..	..
9	..	2.78	..	..	..
10	..	2.78	..	..	..
Above 10	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## A. Scheduled Castes

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Kanakkan or Padanna</i>	<i>Panan</i>
<i>Type of possession</i>		
Owned	56.68	61.51
Otti	0.54	3.29
Rented	1.66	3.95
Kudikidappu	23.34	16.94
Kodiyiruppu	14.72	9.87
Purampokku	2.66	0.49
Others	0.40	3.95
TOTAL	100.00	100.00

## A. Scheduled Castes

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Paravan</i>
<i>Type of possession</i>	
Owned	54.53
Otti	2.17
Rented	7.48
Kudikidappu	26.38
Kudiyiruppu	2.36
Purampokku	2.36
Others	4.72
TOTAL	100.00







TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(vi) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste/Particulars	Gavara	Malayan
<i>Type of possession</i>		
Owned	67.6	45.60
Otti	1.79	7.69
Rented	7.14	4.95
Kudikidappu	10.71	13.18
Kudiyiruppu	12.50	3.30
Purampokku	..	1.10
Others	..	24.18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(i) Throughout the State

Caste/particulars	Kadar	Arrular	Muthuvan
<i>Type of possession</i>			
Owned	42.86	100.00	43.48
Otti	..	..	..
Rented	..	..	..
Kudikidappu	57.14	..	21.74
Kudiyiripu	..	..	..
Purampokku	..	..	..
Others	..	..	34.78
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iii) In Malabar District

<i>Caste &amp; particulars</i>	<i>Adiyen</i>	<i>Kurichichan</i>	<i>Kurunans</i>	<i>Paniyan</i>	<i>Pulayan</i>
(0)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Possessions:</i>					
Owned ..	44.16	87.27	87.69	41.75	62.00
Otti ..	..	..	..	..	0.17
Rented ..	..	4.55	..	2.51	1.93
Kudikidappu ..	45.62	5.45	6.91	22.73	25.76
Kudiyiruppu ..	10.22	..	4.32	32.76	8.43
Purampokku ..	..	..	..	..	..
Others ..	..	2.73	1.08	0.25	1.71
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 10 (Contd)  
B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iv) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas (1)</i>
<i>Possessions:</i>	
Owned ..	85.71
Otti ..	..
Rented ..	1.79
Kudikidappu ..	12.50
Kudiyiruppu ..	..
Purampokku ..	..
Others ..	..
TOTAL ..	100.00

B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(v) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Marati (1)</i>
<i>Possession:</i>	
Owned ..	1.33
Otti ..	..
Rented ..	..
Kudikidappu ..	98.67
Kudiyiruppu ..	..
Purampokku ..	..
Others ..	..
TOTAL ..	100.00













TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes

## C-1 HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Mega Melli Mooliyas: Moorari Mudaliyar Makkal- Mappur Mathuraja Naidu Naikkans Iam									
	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
Type of possession										
Owned	10.81	20.00	24.49	77.50	81.52	..	100.00	25.00	54.65	64.58
Oti	..	..	..	..	1.09	..	..	..	..	..
Rented	..	20.00	..	..	5.43	..	..	..	25.00	6.52
Kudikidappu	89.19	..	31.63	3.75	2.17	100.00	..	..	1.16	10.61
Kudiyiruppu	..	..	43.88	10.00	1.09	..	..	..	4.65	12.53
Purampokku	..	..	..	..	1.09	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	60.00	..	..	7.61	..	..	75.00	14.54	5.76
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 10 (Contd.)  
**C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes**  
 C-1. HINDUS

(1) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Nair	Nedum- godi	Padisa- chey	Pondi Sadra	Ponji	Paradesi	Parti- attiar	Parisara bunt of South Canara	Paris- vokulam	Parisara Pulleen	
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)	(66)	(67)	(68)	(69)	(70)	(71)
<i>Type of possession</i>											
Owned	85.70	95.37	33.33	..	50.00	100.00	16.67	77.78	50.00	75.79	33.33
Otti	0.84	..	..	14.29	..	..	..	..	25.00	0.38	..
Rented	6.55	2.31	..	57.14	..	..	83.33	1.23	..	9.68	..
Kudikidappu	1.94	0.93	..	28.57	..	..	..	4.94	25.00	4.84	33.33
Kudiyiruppu	1.46	0.93	..	..	50.00	..	..	14.82	..	5.03	..
Purampokku	0.43	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.37	..
Others	2.03	0.46	65.67	..	..	..	..	1.23	..	3.91	33.34
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C-1. HINDUS

## (i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)	(81)	
		Pallacan	Puruzha	Reddiar	Sainis- Vellala	Saliyas	Senas- Thalavar	Shetty	Thol- kallan	Tholiyan	Uran Gounder
Type of possession											
Owned	50.00	..	28.07	79.45	76.12	66.67	73.19	75.00	..	100.00	..
Otu	1.67	..	..	0.26	0.19	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rented	6.83	..	64.91	12.44	10.78	33.38	0.32	..	..	..	..
Kudikidappu	31.66	90.00	3.51	0.78	6.45	..	10.73	25.00	..	..	..
Kudiyiruppu	9.16	10.00	..	..	3.94	..	11.98	..	100.00	..	..
Purampokku	1.67	..	..	0.26	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	5.01	..	3.51	6.81	2.52	..	9.78	..	..	..	..
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C-1. HINDUS

## (ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Adi- Dravida	Arunthathi- yar	Channar	Cheruman	Kudam- bar	Semman	Tholi	Kattank- yankar	Kattank- Pariyan
<i>Type of possession</i>									
Owned	..	..	..	36.12	1.01	12.50	..	100.00	..
Othi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rented	..	100.00	..	2.85	0.75	87.50	..	..	100.00
Kudikidappu	..	..	..	29.28	0.13	..	..	..	..
Kudiyiruppu	..	..	..	28.90	..	..	..	..	..
Parumpoku	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Others	100.00	..	100.00	2.85	98.11	..	100.00	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes

## C—I. HINDUS

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas</i>
<i>Type of Possession</i>	
Owned ..	90.91
Oti ..	..
Rented ..	..
Kudikidappu ..	9.09
Kudiyiruppu ..	..
Purampokku ..	..
Others ..	..
TOTAL	100.00





TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—I. HINDUS

(v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk

<i>Caste Particulars</i>		<i>Paravan</i>
		(1)
<i>Type of Possession</i>		
Owned	..	91.74
Otti	..	..
Rented	..	1.65
Kudikidappu	..	2.48
Kudiyiruppu	..	3.30
Purampokku	..	..
Others	..	0.83
TOTAL		100.00

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—I. HINDUS

(vi) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>		<i>Malayan</i>
		(1)
<i>Type of Possession</i>		
Owned	..	33.33
Otti	..	..
Rented	..	..
Kudikidappu	..	66.67
Kudiyiruppu	..	..
Purampokku	..	..
Others	..	..
TOTAL		100.00



TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—II. CHRISTIANS

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	O.D.C.	Scheduled Castes converted to Christianity	Scheduled Tribes converted to Christianity	S.I.U.G.	Syrian Catholics
	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
Owned	66.08	51.08	11.84	81.73	75.20
Otti	1.70	4.02	..	9.60	0.99
Rented	7.28	2.56	..	2.48	7.35
Kudikidappu	6.75	33.44	31.58	..	8.46
Kudiyiruppu	0.17	1.12	18.42	..	3.53
Purampokku	0.12	0.15	..	..	1.22
Others	15.90	7.63	38.16	6.19	3.25
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C—III. MUSLIMS

Caste Particulars	Muslims	
	(1)	
Owned	..	77.57
Otti	..	1.64
Rented	..	4.47
Kudikidappu	..	10.05
Kudiyiruppu	..	3.30
Purampokku	..	0.46
Others	..	2.51
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 10 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C-IV. OTHERS

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Gurkhas</i>	<i>Jains</i>	<i>Jews</i>	<i>Parsi</i>	<i>Sikhs</i>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Type of Possessions</i>					
Owned	28.57	71.43	33.33	..	33.33
Otti	..	..	..	..	..
Rented	71.43	28.57	66.67	100.00	66.67
Kudikidappu	..	..	..	..	..
Kudiyiruppu	..	..	..	..	..
Purampokku	..	..	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

SUMMARY TABLE 10  
 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF HOUSEHOLDS ACCORDING TO TENURE OF  
 POSSESSION OF DWELLING HOUSES

<i>Caste/Community Group Tenure of Possession</i>	<i>Scheduled Castes</i>	<i>Scheduled Tribes</i>	<i>Communities in Specified areas</i>	<i>Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes</i>	<i>State</i>
Owned	51.56	56.99	42.78	74.79	72.52
Mortgage with Possession	1.38	0.11	0.59	1.37	1.35
Rented	9.38	1.89	1.82	6.31	5.99
Kudikidappu	29.13	25.20	24.23	10.70	12.51
Kudiyiruppu	4.57	9.60	7.48	2.90	3.14
Others	9.98	6.21	23.10	3.93	4.49
<b>ALL TENURES</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE No. 11 (Contd.)

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod taluk.

CASTE Particulars	Kasarkkara or Padanna			Ponnani		
	M	F	P	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex</i>						
Below 5	15.92	15.31	15.62	12.09	10.29	11.18
5-14	26.91	20.90	23.94	24.72	25.26	24.99
15-59	52.23	58.96	55.55	56.43	58.25	57.55
60 and above	4.94	4.83	4.89	6.76	6.20	6.48
<b>Total</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod taluk)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

CASTE Particulars	Parayan		
	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex</i>			
Below 5	10.76	13.01	11.92
5-14	27.63	26.95	27.28
15-59	54.36	55.48	54.93
60 and above	7.23	4.56	5.87
<b>Total</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00









TABLE No. 11—(Contd.)

C.I. HINDUS

(i)—(Contd.)

Cattle Particulars	Ezhava			Ezhavathy			Ezharachan			Gote		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Age and Sex:												
Below 5	12.11	12.69	12.40	13.26	10.00	11.63	14.78	12.97	13.83	11.69	13.66	12.63
5—14	28.18	25.98	27.07	29.37	27.40	28.39	25.92	26.38	26.16	26.45	26.30	26.38
15—59	54.41	55.58	55.00	53.06	54.02	53.54	52.34	52.48	52.41	53.12	57.20	55.07
60 and above	5.30	5.75	5.53	4.31	8.58	6.44	6.96	8.17	7.60	8.74	2.84	5.92
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Cattle Particulars	Gounder			Gupla			Halakuruba			Hedge		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Age and Sex:												
Below 5	10.22	10.41	10.31	14.58	7.46	11.13	..	33.33	18.18	11.54	4.55	8.33
5—14	24.12	25.84	24.94	23.70	31.77	27.61	40.00	33.33	36.36	46.15	27.27	37.50
15—59	62.21	60.07	61.19	61.72	52.21	57.10	60.00	33.34	45.46	38.46	63.63	50.00
60 and above	3.45	3.68	3.56	..	8.56	4.16	..	..	..	3.85	4.55	4.17
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

















TABLE 11 (Contd.)  
C—I. HINDUS

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Ural Gounder						Vaduvans						Vaisya						Vokkaliga						
	M		F		P		M		F		P		M		F		P		M		F		P		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	P		
<i>Age and Sex:</i>																									
Below 5	..	..	..	..	14.86	10.84	12.90	12.65	9.21	10.97	21.43	15.79	18.18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5-14	..	..	..	..	25.99	21.18	23.66	29.11	28.95	29.03	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
15-59	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	51.28	64.78	58.83	58.14	55.26	56.77	78.57	57.89	66.67	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
60 and above	..	..	..	..	7.88	3.20	5.61	..	6.58	3.23	..	6.32	15.15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
<i>Caste Particulars</i>																									
	Valayanjachy						Verasainan						Velan Chettiyar						Vellala						
	M		F		P		M		F		P		M		F		P		M		F		P		
<i>Age and Sex:</i>																									
Below 5	7.31	8.82	8.00	11.69	13.97	12.81	4.00	3.41	3.76	9.97	12.94	11.46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
5-14	24.39	32.35	28.00	30.03	25.34	27.72	12.80	19.32	15.49	22.91	23.88	23.39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
15-59	56.10	55.88	56.00	59.47	53.94	53.70	71.20	57.95	65.73	60.92	58.08	59.50	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
60 and above	12.20	2.95	8.00	4.81	6.75	5.77	12.00	19.32	15.02	6.20	5.10	5.65	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	





TABLE 11 (Contd.)

## C-1. HINDUS

## (ii) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Pariyān		
	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex:</i>			
Below 5	..	50.00	33.33
5-14	..	..	..
15-59	100.00	50.00	66.67
60 and above	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

## (iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kāringōd Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Kāringōd		
	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex:</i>			
Below 5	..	15.15	8.43
5-14	6.33	10.00	8.43
15-59	55.69	54.55	55.06
60 and above	37.98	20.20	28.08
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 11 (Contd.)

C-I. HINDUS

(iv) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Vallon			Vetuvon		
	M	F	P	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex:</i>						
Below 5	..	30.77	14.29	12.46	12.64	12.55
5-14	20.00	15.38	17.86	26.72	26.67	26.70
15-59	66.67	53.85	60.71	54.00	55.61	54.83
60 and above	13.33	..	7.14	6.82	5.08	5.92
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	Paravon		
	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex:</i>			
Below 5	12.87	10.56	11.69
5-14	27.95	25.52	26.69
15-59	52.33	56.70	54.58
60 and above	6.85	7.22	7.04
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 11 (Contd.)

## C. I HINDUS

## (vi) In Kasaragod Taluk of Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Malayan		
	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex:</i>			
Below 5	..	17.39	9.30
5-14	40.00	34.78	37.21
15-59	50.00	39.13	44.19
60 and above	10.00	8.70	9.30
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

## C. COMMUNITIES OTHER THAN SCHEDULED CASTE &amp; SCHEDULED TRIBE

## C--II. CHRISTIANS

Caste Particulars	Anglo Indians			Chaldean Syrian Christians			C. S. I.			Evangelical Church		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex</i>												
Below 5	17.16	12.52	14.77	13.31	4.92	8.90	11.55	10.91	11.24	15.75	6.15	11.16
5-14	23.86	31.27	27.67	22.52	27.38	25.08	26.62	26.51	26.56	19.51	20.66	20.06
15-59	52.56	51.06	51.79	59.39	56.62	57.93	56.80	56.80	56.08	55.20	61.36	58.15
60 and above	6.42	5.15	5.77	4.78	11.08	8.09	6.43	5.78	6.12	9.54	11.83	10.63
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## (i) Throughout the State



TABLE 11 (Contd.)

## C. II—CHRISTIANS

(i) (Contd.)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Syrian Catholics</i>		
	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex:</i>			
Below 5	12.87	12.91	12.89
5—14	30.26	29.68	29.97
15—59	50.34	50.90	50.62
60 and above	6.53	6.51	6.52
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

## C. III—MUSLIMS

(i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Muslims</i>		
	M	F	P
<i>Age and Sex:</i>			
Below 5	14.03	13.59	13.81
5—14	27.67	26.22	26.95
15—59	53.41	54.77	54.09
60 and above	4.89	5.42	5.15
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00



SUMMARY TABLE II

## Percentage Distribution of Males—Females and Persons according to age Group

Caste Community Group	Scheduled Caste			Scheduled Tribes			Communities in specified areas		
	Males (1)	Females (2)	Persons (3)	Males (4)	Females (5)	Persons (6)	Males (7)	Females (8)	Persons (9)
Age Groups (Years):									
Less than 5	12.96	13.29	13.12	11.59	11.77	11.68	12.14	11.12	11.63
5—14	26.15	24.28	25.21	26.01	25.99	26.00	27.53	25.31	26.42
15—59	55.51	56.77	56.15	57.96	56.88	57.43	55.21	58.54	56.88
60 and above	5.38	5.66	5.52	4.44	5.36	4.89	5.12	5.03	5.07
ALL GROUPS	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



## Yagi Gurukhal

## Coste Particulars

	M	F	P
<i>General Education</i>			
Illiterate	24.09	24.56	24.36
Literate but below Primary	25.30	42.11	35.03
Primary	20.48	24.56	22.84
Middle	14.46	8.77	11.17
SSLC	14.46	..	6.09
Pre-University/Pre-degree/Intermediate Graduate	1.21	..	0.51
Post-Graduate	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

## (ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Coste Particulars	Adi Dravida			Arunathathiyar			Channar			Cheraman		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
<i>General Education</i>												
Illiterate	25.00	33.33	30.00	..	100.00	75.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	59.16	77.20	68.13
Literate but below Primary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21.54	12.29	16.94
Primary	50.00	50.00	50.00	..	..	..	..	..	..	11.72	7.88	9.81
Middle	25.00	16.67	20.00	100.00	..	25.00	..	..	..	5.54	1.06	3.32
SSLC	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.05	1.14	1.10
Pre-University/Pre-degree/Intermediate Graduate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.99	0.43	0.70
Post-Graduate	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>









## (v) In Malabar District Excluding Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	Paragan		
	M	F	P
<i>General Education</i>			
Illiterate	18.90	34.27	26.83
Literate but below			
Primary	41.37	35.31	38.25
Middle	17.81	18.30	18.06
SSLC	17.26	9.28	13.15
Pre-University/Pre-degree/Intermediate	2.74	2.58	2.66
Graduate	1.10	0.26	0.66
Post-Graduate	0.55	..	0.26
	0.27	..	0.13
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

## (vi) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Malayan		
	M	F	P
<i>General Education</i>			
Illiterate	35.00	82.61	60.46
Literate but below			
Primary	45.00	13.04	27.91
Middle	15.00	4.35	9.30
SSLC	5.00	..	2.33
Pre-University/Pre-degree/Intermediate	..	..	..
Graduate	..	..	..
Post-Graduate	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00





TABLE 12—(Contd.)  
C-1—CHRISTIANS

Caste Particulars	Syrian Catholics		
	M	F	P
<i>General Education</i>			
Illiterate	19.81	23.64	21.73
Literate but below			
Primary	33.27	35.13	34.19
Middle	23.84	21.73	22.79
SSLC	13.82	12.67	13.24
Pre-University/Pre-degree/Intermediate	7.11	5.32	6.22
Graduate	1.37	1.21	1.29
Post-Graduate	0.62	0.27	0.44
	0.16	0.03	0.10
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

## C-III—MUSLIM

## (i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Muslims		
	M	F	P
<i>General Education</i>			
Illiterate	34.58	54.87	44.68
Literate but below	36.63	29.54	33.10
Primary	18.86	11.73	15.32
Middle	6.92	3.04	4.99
SSLC	2.21	0.65	1.43
Pre-University/Pre-degree/Intermediate	0.46	0.10	0.28
Graduate	0.29	0.06	0.17
Post-Graduate	0.05	0.01	0.03
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 13—(Contd.)

C. I. HINDUS

(B)—(Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Panivan		
	M	F	P
<i>Technical Education</i>			
i. Nil	..	..	..
ii. Holder of diploma or certificate in:	100.00	100.00	100.00
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	..	..	..
(c) Others	..	..	..
iii. Holder of Degree or equivalent:	100.00	100.00	100.00
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	..	..	..
(c) Agriculture	..	..	..
(d) Veterinary	..	..	..
(e) Others	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 13—(Contd.)

C. I. HINDUS

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Katoor and Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Kurumbas		
	M	F	P
<i>Technical Education</i>			
i. Nil	100.00	100.00	100.00
ii. Holder of diploma or certificate in:			
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	..	..	..
(c) Others	..	..	..
iii. Holder of Degree or equivalent:			
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	..	..	..
(c) Agriculture	..	..	..
(d) Veterinary	..	..	..
(e) Others	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 13—(Contd.)

C. I. HINDUS

(iv) In Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Bharathar		Beyon		Kootan		Padannan	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
<i>Technical Education</i>								
i. Nil	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
ii. Holder of diploma or certificate in:								
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(c) Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
iii. Holder of Degree or equivalent:								
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(c) Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(d) Veterinary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(e) Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<b>Total.</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 13—(Contd.)

C. I. HINDUS

(iv)—(Contd.)

Caste-Particulars	Palluvan			Mannan			Thandan			Uruly		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
<i>Technical Education</i>												
i. Nil	100.00	100.00	100.00	98.86	99.73	99.32	99.73	100.00	99.88	100.00	100.00	100.00
ii. Holder of diploma or certificate in:												
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..	0.23	..	0.11	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	..	..	..	0.36	0.04	0.20	0.27	..	0.12	..	..	..
(c) Others	..	..	..	0.41	0.23	0.31	..	..	..	..	..	..
iii. Holder of Degree or equivalent:												
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	..	..	..	0.09	..	0.04	..	..	..	..	..	..
(c) Agriculture	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(d) Veterinary	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(e) Others	..	..	..	0.05	..	0.02	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 13—(Contd.)

## C. I. HINDUS

(v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	Parsons		
	M	F	P
<i>Technical Education</i>			
i. Nil	98.64	98.96	98.81
ii. Holder of diploma or certificate in:			
(a) Engineering or Technology	0.82	..	0.40
(b) Medicine	..	..	..
(c) Others	..	1.04	0.53
iii. Holder of Degree or equivalent:			
(a) Engineering or Technology	0.27	..	0.13
(b) Medicine	..	..	..
(c) Agriculture	..	..	..
(d) Veterinary	..	..	..
(e) Others	0.27	..	0.13
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 13—(Contd.)

## C. I. HINDUS

## (vi) In Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	Malayans		
	M	F	P
<i>Technical Education</i>			
i. Nil	98.64	98.96	98.81
ii. Holder of diploma or certificate in:			
(a) Engineering or Technology	0.82	..	0.40
(b) Medicine	..	..	..
(c) Others	..	1.04	0.53
iii. Holder of Degree or equivalent:			
(a) Engineering or Technology	..	..	..
(b) Medicine	0.27	..	0.13
(c) Agriculture	..	..	..
(d) Veterinary	..	..	..
(e) Others	0.27	..	0.13
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 14 (Contd.)  
A. SCHEDULED CASTE  
(v) In Malabar District

Caste/Particulars	Adi Dravida			Adi Karnataka			Avaranthiyar			Baira		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
(i) Student	..	29.41	21.28	16.81	8.65	13.37	..	..	..	25.00	33.33	28.57
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	76.92	50.00	57.44	38.87	21.61	31.59	..	..	..	50.00	33.33	42.86
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	..	..	..	..	..	..	50.00	50.00	50.00	..	..	..
(v) Employer	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(vi) Self employed	..	..	..	4.20	..	2.43	..	..	..	..	..	..
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	..	..	..	8.40	..	4.86	..	..	..	..	..	..
(viii) Unemployed	..	..	..	..	2.88	1.22	..	..	..	..	..	..
(ix) Others	23.08	20.59	21.28	31.72	66.86	46.53	50.00	50.00	50.00	25.00	33.34	28.57
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

















TABLE 14 (Contd.)

## B. Scheduled Tribe

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Malai-Vadim			Malayam			Malayalam			Pallaya		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
	Activity Status											
(i) Student	..	14.29	10.00	3.42	5.33	4.39	26.29	43.60	35.07	19.44	13.73	16.09
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	..	..	..	72.60	34.67	53.39	1.08	..	0.53	30.56	56.86	66.67
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	33.33	28.57	30.00	2.06	..	1.01	..	0.21	0.11	..	..	..
(v) Employer	..	..	..	..	..	..	42.46	2.94	22.42	..	..	..
(vi) Self employed	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	..	..	..	..	4.00	2.02	7.33	..	3.61	..	..	..
(viii) Unemployed	66.67	57.14	60.00	21.92	56.00	39.19	22.34	49.06	36.13	..	29.41	17.24
(ix) Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00





TABLE 14 (Contd.)

## B. Scheduled Tribe

(iii) In Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Aidyan			Kurichichan			Karinants			Panayan		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
<i>Activity Status</i>												
(i) Student	15.46	5.60	10.36	12.63	6.87	9.93	7.54	10.57	9.02	3.87	3.01	3.45
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	56.92	47.92	52.25	12.50	8.04	10.41	36.98	34.91	35.97	48.85	47.66	48.28
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.69	0.94	1.84	2.25	0.96	1.62
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.99	..	0.51	0.45	..	0.23
(v) Employer	..	..	..	1.93	..	1.03	4.31	..	2.21	0.45	0.38	0.42
(vi) Self employed	1.06	..	0.51	17.14	2.92	10.48	12.66	..	6.49	..	..	..
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	..	..	..	14.18	16.23	15.14	2.69	15.84	9.10	0.18	2.44	1.28
(viii) Unemployed	26.56	46.48	36.88	41.62	65.94	53.01	32.14	37.74	34.86	43.63	45.53	44.56
(ix) Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 14 (Contd.)

## B. Scheduled Tribe

## (iii) In Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Palayan			
	M	F	P	
<i>Activity Status</i>				
(i) Student	22.73	16.65	19.65	
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	42.83	34.65	38.69	
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	1.39	0.45	0.90	
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	1.86	0.51	1.18	
(v) Employer	0.03	0.01	0.02	
(vi) Self employed	1.79	2.73	2.27	
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	0.42	0.72	0.57	
(viii) Unemployed	6.31	1.78	4.02	
(ix) Others	22.64	42.49	32.69	
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	

TABLE 14 (Contd.)

## B. Scheduled Tribe

(iv) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Kurumbas		
	M	F	P
<i>Activity Status</i>			
(i) Student	2 99	9 21	5 96
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	43 71	26 97	35 74
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	..	..	..
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	..	..	..
(v) Employer	5 39	..	2 82
(vi) Self employed	4 79	..	2 51
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	..	..	..
(viii) Unemployed	1 20	..	0 63
(ix) Others	41 52	63 82	52 34
TOTAL	100 00	100 00	100 00

TABLE 14 (Contd.)

## B. Scheduled Tribe

(v) In *Kinavgod Taluk*

Caste Particulars	Marati		
	M	F	P
<i>Activity Status</i>			
(i) Student	32.00	18.52	25.75
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	23.20	21.30	22.32
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)			
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	0.40	..	0.21
(v) Employer	..	..	..
(vi) Self employed	12.60	..	6.87
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	4.00	21.30	12.02
(viii) Unemployed	0.40	..	0.21
(ix) Others	27.20	36.86	32.62
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00





TABLE No. 14 (Contd.)

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Puruzha			Reddār			Saiya Vellala			Saiyar		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
<i>Activity Status:</i>												
(i) Student	23.57	3.57	16.07	36.05	26.32	30.82	33.39	29.13	31.20	29.72	24.02	26.91
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	39.29	46.43	42.86	2.72	3.51	3.15	12.58	1.21	6.71	10.00	6.18	8.11
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	..	..	..	..	1.76	0.94	1.90	1.12	1.50	9.20	5.45	7.35
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	..	..	..	22.45	0.58	10.69	10.10	1.33	5.58	4.27	1.11	2.71
(v) Employer	..	..	..	6.80	..	3.15	1.20	0.50	0.84	2.20	..	1.12
(vi) Self employed	..	..	..	14.29	0.53	6.92	16.78	1.17	8.73	13.72	2.97	8.42
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	..	..	..	2.72	0.53	1.57	3.99	0.92	2.40	2.76	9.32	6.00
(viii) Unemployed	..	..	..	2.72	..	1.26	3.99	3.45	3.71	4.35	0.71	2.55
(ix) Others	32.14	50.00	41.07	12.25	66.07	41.50	16.07	61.17	39.33	23.78	50.24	36.83
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>











TABLE No. 14 (Contd.)

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Logi Garukal			
	M	F	F	P
<i>Activity Status:</i>				
(i) Student	26.51	35.09		31.47
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	16.87	14.91		15.74
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	2.41	..		1.02
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	10.84	..		4.56
(v) Employer	3.61	..		1.52
(vi) Self employed	16.87	..		7.11
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	..	0.88		0.51
(viii) Unemployed	7.23	..		3.04
(ix) Other	15.66	49.12		35.03
TOTAL	100.00	100.00		100.00





TABLE No. 14 (Contd.)

C-1, HINDUS

(ii) (Contd.)

Activity Status: Caste Particulars	Panipat		
	M	F	P
(i) Student	..	..	..
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	..	..	..
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	..	..	..
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	100.00	..	33.33
(v) Employer	..	..	..
(vi) Self employed	..	..	..
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	..	..	..
(viii) Unemployed	..	100.00	..
(ix) Others	..	..	66.67
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE No. 14 (Contd.)  
C-1. HINDUS  
(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargode Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Kannambas			
	M	F	P	
<i>Activity Status:</i>				
(i) Student	93.67	83.84	88.20	
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	..	..	..	
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	..	..	..	
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	..	..	..	
(v) Employer	..	..	..	
(vi) Self employed	..	..	..	
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	..	1.01	0.56	
(viii) Unemployed	..	..	..	
(ix) Others	6.33	15.15	11.24	
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	





TABLE No. 14 (Contd.)

## C-1. Hindus

(iv) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Pallanan			Mannan			Thandan			Uruly		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
	<i>Activity Status:</i>											
(i) Student	..	25.00	14.29	27.52	20.70	24.08	17.62	15.52	16.46	3.45	2.08	2.73
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	33.33	..	14.29	22.38	7.49	14.86	41.79	27.30	33.75	51.72	33.33	42.08
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	..	..	..	2.25	0.13	1.19	1.20	..	0.53	..	..	..
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	..	..	..	4.38	1.24	2.80	1.87	0.12	0.89	..	..	..
(v) Employer	..	..	..	0.63	0.27	0.45	..	..	..	..	..	..
(vi) Self employed	..	25.00	14.29	15.41	14.01	14.68	9.48	0.32	4.40	13.79	..	6.56
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	33.34	..	14.29	2.85	7.58	5.24	6.94	5.35	6.06	2.30	6.25	4.37
(viii) Unemployed	..	..	..	3.75	1.02	2.37	2.94	..	1.31	..	..	..
(ix) Others	33.33	50.00	42.84	20.83	47.56	34.33	18.16	51.39	36.60	28.74	58.34	44.26
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



## (v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargode Taluk

Activity Status	Paratan			P
	M	F		
(i) Student	34.25	28.09		31.08
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	28.76	4.38		16.20
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	1.10	..		0.53
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	1.10	0.77		0.93
(v) Employer	1.64	0.26		0.93
(vi) Self employed	9.04	1.29		5.05
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	2.74	4.12		3.45
(viii) Unemployed	3.01	0.77		1.85
(ix) Others	18.36	60.32		39.97
TOTAL	100.00	100.00		100.00

TABLE No. 14 (Contd.)

C-1. HINDUS

(vi) In Kargode Taluk

Caste Particulars	Malayon		
	M	F	P
<i>Activity Status:</i>			
(i) Student	35.00	8.70	20.93
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	..	8.70	4.65
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	5.00	..	2.33
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	..	..	..
(v) Employer	..	..	..
(vi) Self employed	30.00	8.70	18.60
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	5.00	8.70	6.98
(viii) Unemployed	5.00	..	2.33
(ix) Others	20.00	65.20	44.18
<b>Total</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE No. 14 (Contd.)

## C—II. CHRISTIANS

(i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Anglo Indians			Chaladen Syrian Christians			C. S. I.			Evangelical Church		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
(i) Student	29.56	35.45	32.59	36.18	37.23	36.74	31.56	27.67	29.62	34.26	37.85	35.97
(ii) Employee (Daily wages)	15.52	5.51	10.38	6.14	0.31	3.07	20.53	1.33	14.10	9.39	0.95	5.35
(iii) Employee (Weekly wages)	0.93	..	0.45	0.34	..	0.16	1.05	0.54	0.80	..	..	..
(iv) Employee (Monthly wages or salary)	11.00	3.66	7.23	9.90	3.69	6.63	7.27	2.69	5.05	9.83	2.36	6.25
(v) Employer	1.20	..	0.59	3.41	0.31	1.78	1.89	0.61	1.27	2.31	0.32	1.36
(vi) Self employed	7.68	1.39	4.45	9.22	3.08	5.99	11.03	2.91	7.07	19.51	0.63	10.48
(vii) Unpaid family enterprise workers	4.36	0.62	2.44	7.17	0.62	3.72	1.77	0.88	1.33	1.73	2.05	1.89
(viii) Unemployed	4.42	0.82	2.57	8.19	5.23	6.63	3.82	2.77	3.30	4.91	0.95	3.02
(ix) Others	25.33	52.55	39.31	19.45	49.53	35.28	21.18	54.60	37.47	18.06	54.89	35.67
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 15—(Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Caste &amp; Scheduled Tribe

## C-1—HINDUS

## (i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Adathion			Agasa			Ambalavasi			Annukulakon		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	17.68	11.27	16.05	..	..	..
Quasi Government	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	5.53	2.89	4.86	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	76.79	85.84	79.09	100.00	..	100.00
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## C-1—HINDUS

## (i)—(Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Asoyas			Ballal			Bandari			Brahmin		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Government	5.52	3.01	4.62	..	..	..	..	..	..	13.72	22.32	14.86
Quasi Government	1.92	0.42	1.38	..	..	..	..	..	..	8.17	7.01	8.01
Others	92.56	96.57	94.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	78.11	70.67	77.13
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00











TABLE 15 (Contd.)

## C-1—HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Krishnamooka			Kudumbis			Kuzans			Madivala		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Government	..	..	..	3.65	0.11	2.62	2.81	..	1.82	5.88	..	4.76
Quasi Government	..	..	..	0.57	0.42	0.52	0.18	0.11	0.16	..	..	..
Others	100.00	..	100.00	95.78	99.47	96.86	97.01	99.89	98.02	94.12	100.00	95.24
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## C-1—HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Malai Panicker			Maharastriens			Mallar			Manian		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Quasi Government	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	..	100.00	100.00	..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Others	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00





TABLE 15 (Contd.)

## C-I-HINDUS

## (i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Panji			Paradisi			Partisar			Pariara Bunt of South Canara		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Government	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.70	..	6.35	2.56	..	5.00
Quasi Government	100.00	100.00	100.00	..	..	..	13.52	..	12.82	0.79	..	0.63
Others	..	..	..	100.00	..	..	83.78	100.00	84.62	92.86	100.00	94.37
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	..	..	..	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## C-I-HINDUS

## (i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Paravakulam			Peruvannan			Pallon			Palluvon		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Government	33.33	100.00	42.86	8.40	4.58	7.04	..	..	..	2.83	..	1.73
Quasi Government	16.67	..	14.28	9.89	1.88	1.06	..	..	..	0.72	2.17	1.30
Others	50.00	..	42.86	90.71	94.04	91.90	100.00	100.00	100.00	96.40	97.83	96.97
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00







TABLE 15 (Contd.)

## C-1—HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Veluthudathu Nair			Vilakkithala Nair			Vrakodi Vellalar			Tadavasa		
	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P	M	F	P
Government	6.82	1.55	4.45	3.99	6.47	4.52	..	..	..	3.55	..	2.26
Quasi Government	1.27	1.19	1.23	1.89	1.37	1.33	..	..	..	0.06	..	0.04
Others	91.91	97.26	94.32	94.62	92.16	94.10	100.00	..	..	96.39	100.00	97.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## C-1—HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Yogi Garukkal	
	M	F
Government	9.52	6.67
Quasi Government	16.67	11.67
Others	73.81	81.66
Total	100.00	100.00



TABLE 15 (Contd.)

## C. I—HINDUS

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Paniyan		
	M	F	P
Government	100.00	..	100.00
Quasi Government	..	..	..
Others	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	..	100.00

## C. I—HINDUS

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste/Particulars	Kurumbas		
	M	F	P
Government	..	..	..
Quasi Government	100.00	100.00	100.00
Others	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE No. 15—Contd.)

(iv) In Malabar District (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Vallon			Vitucon		
	M	F	P	M	F	P
Government	..	..	..	0.16	0.62	0.36
Quasi Government	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.72	0.93	0.81
Others				99.12	98.45	98.83
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE No. 15 (Contd.)

(v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargod Taluk

Caste/Particulars	Paravon		
	M	F	P
Government	4.32	7.14	4.90
Quasi Government	95.68	92.86	95.10
Others			
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Kadar</i>	<i>Irrular</i>	<i>Muthuvan</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
<i>Occupations:</i>			
1. Engineers	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..
10. Do. subordinate	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..
14. Traders	..	..	..
15. Salesman	..	..	..
16. Farmers	..	..	23.81
17. Farm workers	100.00	98.18	76.19
18. Miners & quarrymen	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	..
20. Craftsmen	..	..	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	..	..
22. Workers in service occupation	..	1.82	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Caste/Particulars	Kanick- karan	Kochu Velan	Malai arayan	Malai Pandaram	Malai Vedan
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<i>Occupation :</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Do. subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional-technical workers	..	..	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	..	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..	..	..
14. Traders	..	..	..	..	..
15. Salesman	..	..	..	..	..
16. Farmers	73.50	..	100.00	40.00	..
17. Farm workers	17.15	80.00	..	..	33.33
18. Miners & quarrymen	..	..	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	0.22	..	..	..	..
20. Craftsmen	..	20.00	..	..	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	8.91	..	..	20.00	..
22. Workers in service occupation	0.22	..	..	40.00	66.67
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (Contd.)

Caste/Particulars	Malayan	Mala- yarayan	Palleyan	Palliyar	Ulladan (Hill Dwellers)
(1)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<i>Occupations:</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Do, subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	..	..
13. Clerical workers	1.20	..	..	..	..
14. Traders	..	..	..	..	..
15. Salesman	..	..	..	1.27	..
16. Farmers	..	97.21	..	..	70.84
17. Farm workers	97.01	1.99	100.00	94.54	20.83
18. Miners & quarrymen	..	..	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	..	..	..
20. Craftsmen	1.79	..	..	3.81	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	0.40	..	0.38	8.33
22. Workers in service occupation	..	0.40	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iii) In Malabar District

Caste/Particulars	Adiyan	Kuruchi- chan	Kuruman	Paniyan	Pulayan
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<i>Occupation:</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..	..	..	..	0.02
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical persons	..	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	..	0.52
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Do. subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	..	0.07
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	..	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..	..	0.83
14. Traders	..	..	..	..	..
15. Salesman	0.11	3.70	..	0.54	0.47
16. Farmers	0.54	64.33	29.18	0.45	0.72
17. Farm workers	94.71	16.63	69.50	98.20	85.71
18. Miners & quarrymen	..	2.40	..	..	2.43
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	..	..	0.40
20. Craftsmen	2.16	..	..	..	5.14
21. Un-skilled labourers	2.48	12.94	..	0.36	2.21
22. Workers in service occupation	..	..	1.32	0.45	1.48
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED CASTE

(iv) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste/Particulars	Kurumbas
<i>Occupation :</i>	
1. Engineers	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..
3. Scientists	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..
7. College teacher	..
8. School teacher	..
9. Legal professional	..
10. Do. subordinate	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..
13. Clerical workers	..
14. Traders	..
15. Salesman	0.76
16. Farmers	97.71
17. Farm workers	1.53
18. Miners & quarrymen	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..
20. Craftsmen	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	..
22. Workers in service occupation	..
TOTAL	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(vi) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Marati</i>
<i>Occupation:</i>	
1. Engineers	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professional	..
3. Scientist	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..
7. College teacher	..
8. School teacher	..
9. Legal professional	..
10. Do. subordinate	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..
13. Clerical workers	0.65
14. Traders	..
15. Salesman	..
16. Farmers	0.65
17. Farm workers	67.98
18. Miners & quarrymen	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..
20. Craftsmen	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	..
22. Workers in service occupation	30.72
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes and Scheduled Tribes

## C. 1—HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State

Caste/Particulars	Aduthon	Agasa	Ambalavasi	Ammukiudakan	Arayas
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
<i>Occupation:</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	0.37	..	0.05
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..	..	0.44	..	0.04
3. Scientists	..	..	0.29	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	2.06	..	0.01
6. Subordinate medical personals	..	..	0.22	..	0.55
7. College teacher	..	..	0.59	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	9.65	..	0.85
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	0.05
10. Do. subordinate	..	..	0.29	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	1.03	..	0.13
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	1.84	50.00	0.30
13. Clerical workers	..	..	12.22	50.00	0.94
14. Traders	..	..	0.74	..	0.50
15. Salesman	..	..	9.94	..	6.23
16. Farmers	..	..	17.01	..	4.07
17. Farm Workers	100.00	100.00	16.79	..	56.03
18. Miners & quarrymen	..	..	0.15	..	0.01
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	1.25	..	1.54
20. Craftmen	..	..	3.31	..	19.68
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	..	0.59	..	4.62
22. Workers in service occupation	..	..	21.22	..	4.40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. I—HINDUS

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

<i>Caste/Particulars</i>	<i>Ballal</i>	<i>Bandari</i>	<i>Brahmin</i>	<i>Chakkolan</i>	<i>Chaakmar</i>
(1)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
<i>Occupation:</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	0.92	0.02	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..	..	0.47	0.30	..
3. Scientists	..	..	0.52	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..	..	0.13	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	0.48	..	3.33
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	0.25	0.21	..
7. College teacher	..	..	0.71	0.06	..
8. School teacher	..	..	7.62	2.70	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	0.42	..	..
10. Do. subordinate	..	..	0.24	0.19	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	10.03	0.02	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	4.32	0.56	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	20.04	2.21	..
14. Tracers	..	2.17	4.09	1.14	..
15. Salesman	..	4.35	11.40	9.18	5.00
16. Farmers	..	17.39	22.38	10.81	4.58
17. Farm workers	100.00	73.92	2.57	34.39	73.35
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	0.13	0.54	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	0.89	3.73	..
20. Craftsmen	..	2.17	4.47	21.88	3.33
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	..	1.16	7.07	5.00
22. Workers in service occupation	..	..	6.76	4.99	5.41
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. 1—HINDUS

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Moga voera	Moiti	Mookiyas	Moovari	Munda- liyar
	(51)	(52)	(53)	(54)	(55)
<i>Occupation:</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..	..	0.49
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	..	..
7. Collega teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	9.09	..	..	0.99
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	..	0.99
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..	..	1.98
14. Traders	..	..	..	..	..
15. Salesman	..	..	..	..	7.92
16. Farmers	..	..	12.33	4.37	0.99
17. Farm workers	93.49	63.63	59.75	28.43	78.71
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	0.97	14.75	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	..	..	1.49
20. Craftsmen	..	9.09	22.41	30.05	2.97
21. Un-skilled labourers	2.44	..	0.64	22.40	2.48
22. Workers in service occupation	4.07	18.19	3.90	..	0.99
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

C. 1—HINDUS

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Mukkulam Mupper	Muthu- rāja	Naidu	Naikkan	
	(56)	(57)	(58)	(59)	(60)
<i>Occupation :</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigentous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	1.59	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	0.27	1.37
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..	1.06	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	0.80	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	1.06	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..	1.33	0.74
14. Traders	..	..	..	..	0.29
15. Salesman	..	..	..	5.04	1.37
16. Farmers	..	80.00	11.11	9.55	10.11
17. Farm workers	100.00	20.00	88.89	43.77	79.94
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	..	2.12	0.24
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	..	9.01	0.17
20. Craftsmen	..	..	..	11.41	1.31
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	..	..	3.71	3.20
22. Workers in service occupation	..	..	..	9.28	1.26
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. I—HINDUS

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Nair	Nedum- gadi	Padi- achey	Pandi Sudra	Panji
	(61)	(62)	(63)	(64)	(65)
<i>Occupation :</i>					
1. Engineers	0.07	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	0.65	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	0.03	0.30	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	0.10	0.30	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	0.33	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	0.53	0.30	..	..	..
7. College teacher	0.15	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	5.44	19.76	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	0.07	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	0.32	0.30	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	0.54	0.91	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial Professionals	0.95	..	..	10.00	..
13. Clerical workers	4.81	4.56	..	20.00	..
14. Traders	0.69	1.83	..	..	..
15. Salesman	5.93	5.78	..	..	..
16. Farmers	35.17	42.55	..	10.00	33.33
17. Farm workers	20.33	7.60	80.00	20.00	33.33
18. Miners & Quarrymen	0.24	..	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	2.24	7.91	..	..	..
20. Craftsmen	9.12	1.82	20.00	10.00	33.34
21. Un-skilled labourers	2.70	0.61	..	..	..
22. Workers in service occupation	9.59	5.47	..	30.00	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. I.—HINDUS

## (i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Paradesi	Paraisaver	Parivara	Parkava	Peru
	(66)	(67)	Bunt of south Canara (68)	kulam (69)	vannan (70)
<i>Occupation :</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	0.08
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	1.87	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	1.68
6. Subordinate Medical Personals	..	..	..	..	0.17
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	0.63	14.28	3.52
9. Legal professional	..	..	0.63	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	87.19	..	..	0.17
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	..	1.01
13. Clerical workers	..	..	5.00	42.87	1.51
14. Traders	..	..	..	..	1.85
15. Salesman	..	2.56	..	..	1.45
16. Farmers	..	2.56	75.00	..	6.88
17. Farm workers	100.00	..	7.50	14.28	14.26
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	..	..	0.50
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	2.50	..	1.34
20. Craftsmen	..	2.56	5.00	28.57	10.99
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	..	..	..	0.67
22. Workers in service occupation	..	5.13	1.87	..	53.94
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. I—HINDUS

## (i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Pullon	Pulluvan	Puruzha	Reddiar	Saiva Vellala
	(71)	(72)	(73)	(74)	(75)
<i>Occupation:</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	2.38	0.82
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..	..	0.58
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..	0.08
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	2.16	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	..	0.91
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	0.49
8. School teacher	..	1.73	..	2.38	3.38
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..	..	0.08
11. Other professional technical workers	..	6.93	..	2.38	0.82
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	0.43	..	5.95	3.21
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..	7.14	4.28
14. Traders	..	1.30	..	14.29	0.99
15. Salesman	..	0.44	..	4.76	9.91
16. Farmers	..	5.63	..	4.76	32.04
17. Farm workers	20.00	63.64	87.50	32.14	23.15
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	0.43	..	..	1.07
19. Workers in transport & communication	20.00	0.43	..	1.19	2.97
20. Craftsmen	..	0.86	4.17	1.19	3.79
21. Un-skilled labourers	60.00	11.69	..	9.53	1.40
22. Workers in service communication	..	4.33	0.33	11.91	9.97
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. I—HINDUS

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Saliyas	Senai Thalavar	Shetty	Thal- Kollan	Thottian
	(76)	(77)	(78)	(79)	(80)
<i>Occupation :</i>					
1. Engineers	0.28	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	25.00	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	06	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	0.03	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	1.46	..	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	0.11	..	0.34	..	..
13. Clerical workers	1.97	..	1.88	..	..
14. Traders	1.43	..	..	..	..
15. Salesman	4.14	25.00	0.17	28.57	..
16. Farmers	5.57	25.00	61.37	..	..
17. Farm workers	13.67	..	35.73	14.29	..
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	0.98	..	0.34	..	..
20. Craftsmen	65.04	..	..	57.14	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	2.33	..	0.17	..	..
22. Workers in service occupation	2.93	25.00	..	..	100.00
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

C. I—HINDUS

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Ural Gounder	Vaducans	Vaiyya	Vakkaliga	Valayan Jazhy
	(81)	(82)	(83)	(84)	(85)
<i>Occupation :</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons <sup>2</sup> (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	10.77	3.23	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	..	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	16.13	..	..
14. Traders	..	..	6.45	..	..
15. Salesman	..	6.41	29.03	..	..
16. Farmers	..	18.46	6.45	..	36.11
17. Farm workers	100.00	54.36	..	100.00	52.78
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	8.21	6.45	..	..
20. Craftsmen	..	1.54	32.26	..	2.78
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	..	..	..	..
22. Workers in service occupation	..	0.25	..	..	8.33
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 15 (Contd.)

## C. I—HINDUS

## (i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	<i>Veera Saiwas</i>	<i>Velan Chettiyar</i>	<i>Vellala</i>	<i>Veluthe- dathu Nair</i>	<i>Vilakki- thala Nair</i>
	(86)	(87)	(88)	(89)	(90)
<i>Occupation:</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	0.23	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	0.32	..	..	0.05	0.17
3. Scientists	0.05	..	..	0.10	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	1.39	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	0.23	0.20	0.08
6. Subordinate Medical personals	0.05	..	0.35	0.05	0.46
7. School teacher	..	..	0.35	0.51	0.21
8. College teacher	1.76	0.99	2.79	1.42	1.55
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	0.11	..	0.46	0.05	..
11. Other professional technical workers	0.37	..	0.23	0.05	0.13
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	0.11	..	2.44	0.10	0.54
13. Clerical workers	1.12	1.98	10.34	1.99	1.47
14. Trader	..	..	0.12	0.46	0.29
15. Salesman	7.16	35.65	14.05	1.17	3.18
16. Farmers	6.84	30.69	24.28	5.98	10.09
17. Farm workers	27.20	9.90	20.56	9.26	13.06
18. Miners & Quarrymen	2.03	..	2.67	0.05	0.63
19. Workers in transport & communication	1.71	..	2.44	1.37	2.55
20. Craftsmen	42.61	19.80	10.45	2.70	5.65
21. Un-skilled labourers	2.73	..	2.67	2.19	3.56
22. Workers in service occupation	5.83	0.99	3.95	72.32	56.38
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

C. 1—HINDUS

(i) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Virakodi Vellala	Yadavas	Yogi Gurukkal
	(91)	(92)	(93)
<i>Occupation:</i>			
1. Engineering	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	0.03	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	0.07	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	1.49	13.33
9. Legal professional	..	0.07	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	5.00
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	0.03	..
13. Clerical workers	..	0.52	1.67
14. Traders	..	0.03	..
15. Salesman	..	1.63	3.33
16. Farmers	..	11.04	13.33
17. Farm workers	66.66	57.38	51.67
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	1.56	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	33.34	0.49	..
20. Craftsmen	..	13.44	6.67
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	11.11	..
22. Workers in service occupation	..	1.11	5.00
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. 1--HINDUS

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Adi	Aruntha-	Chamar	Cheruman	Kudumban
	Drovida	thiyar			
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Occupation:</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical Personals	..	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	0.61	..
9. Legal Professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	..	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..	..	..
14. Traders	..	..	..	..	..
15. Salesman	..	..	..	0.61	..
16. Farmers	..	..	..	1.35	0.26
17. Farm workers	50.00	..	100.00	92.16	95.88
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	..	0.68	..
19. Workers in transport and communication	..	..	..	..	1.03
20. Craftsmen	..	..	..	..	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	50.00	100.00	..	..	2.06
22. Workers in service occupation	..	..	..	4.39	0.77
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. I—HINDUS

(ii) (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Senman	Thoti	Kattu- Paniyan	Nayakan
	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<i>Occupation :</i>				
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..
10. Legal subordinate	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	100.00
12. Administrative & Managerial Professionals	..	..	..	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..	..
14. Traders	..	..	..	..
15. Salesman	..	..	25.00	..
16. Farmers	..	88.24	75.00	..
17. Farm workers	..	..	..	..
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport and communication	..	..	..	..
20. Craftsmen	80.00	..	..	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	10.00	..	..	..
22. Workers in service occupation	10.00	11.76	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. 1—HINDUS

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas</i>
<i>Occupation:</i>	
1. Engineers	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..
3. Scientists	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..
7. Co-lege teacher	..
8. School teacher	..
9. Legal professional	..
10. Legal sub ordinate	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..
13. Clerical workers	..
14. Traders	..
15. Salesmen	..
16. Farmers	..
17. Farm workers	100.00
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..
20. Craftsmen	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	..
22. Workers in service occupation	..
TOTAL	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. I--HINDUS

(iv) In Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Bharathar	Boyan	Kootan	Pandan- nan	Palluman
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Occupation :</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal sub ordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	..	..	..	..
13. Clerical workers	..	..	..	..	..
14. Traders	..	..	..	..	..
15. Salesman	..	..	..	15.79	..
16. Farmers	..	73.59	..	..	..
17. Farm workers	..	18.87	100.00	..	33.33
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	..	31.38	..
20. Craftsmen	100.00	6.60	..	52.63	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	0.94	..	..	..
22. Workers in service occupation	..	..	..	..	66.67
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

C. 1—HINDUS

(iv) In Malabar District (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Mannan	Thandan	Urali	Vallon	Vetuvan
	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<i>Occupation:</i>					
1. Engineers	0.06	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	0.11	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	0.13	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..	4.04	..	16.67	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	3.67	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personal	0.68	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	0.45
8. School teacher	2.35	..	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Legal sub ordinate	..	5.33	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	1.26	..	..	..	0.14
13. Clerical workers	0.29	..	..	..	..
14. Traders	4.47	..	..	25.00	3.66
15. Salesman	2.24	0.92	14.58	..	5.29
16. Farmers	13.07	74.48	79.17	50.00	65.84
17. Farm workers	1.32	..	..	..	0.09
18. Miners & Quarrymen	0.75	..	..	..	2.53
19. Workers in transport & communication	17.72	13.28	6.25	8.33	15.09
20. Craftsmen	1.38	0.26	..	..	4.20
21. Un-skilled labourers	50.63	1.56	..	..	2.71
22. Workers in service occupation	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

C. 1--HINDUS

(v) In Malabar District excluding Kasargode Taluk

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Percentage</i>
<i>Occupation:</i>	
1. Engineers	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..
3. Scientists	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	0.49
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	0.49
7. College teacher	0.98
8. School teacher	..
9. Legal professional	..
10. Legal sub ordinate	..
11. Other professional technical workers	1.96
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..
13. Clerical workers	2.45
14. Traders	0.49
15. Salesman	11.76
16. Farmers	13.24
17. Farm workers	11.76
18. Miners & Quarrymen	0.98
19. Workers in transport & Communication	0.49
20. Craftsmen	52.46
21. Un-skilled labourers	..
22. Workers in service occupation	2.45
TOTAL	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. I—HINDUS

(vi) In Kasargode Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Malayan</i>
<i>Occupation:</i>	
1. Engineers	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	..
3. Scientists	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Alopathic)	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..
6. Subordinate Medical Personals	14.29
7. College teacher	..
8. School teacher	..
9. Legal professional	..
10. Legal subordinate	..
11. Other professional technical workers	64.28
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..
13. Clerical workers	..
14. Traders	..
15. Salesman	..
16. Farmers	..
17. Farm workers	14.29
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..
20. Craftsmen	..
21. Un-skilled labourers	7.14
22. Workers in service occupation	..
TOTAL	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. II—CHRISTIANS

(i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Anglo-Indians</i>	<i>Chaldean Syrian Christians</i>	<i>G.S.I.</i>	<i>Evangelical church</i>	<i>Independent Syrian Christian</i>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Occupation</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	0.06	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering Professionals	0.51	..	0.69	0.30	..
3. Scientists	..	..	0.03	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	0.20	..	0.20	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	0.10	..	0.55	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical Personals	0.41	1.52	0.98	..	2.13
7. College teacher	1.12	..	0.52	..	..
8. School teacher	4.99	9.85	5.67	10.42	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	0.30	..
10. Do. subordinate	..	..	0.14	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	2.75	..	0.88	0.60	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	1.95	0.76	0.94	1.78	..
13. Clerical workers	3.87	3.03	2.50	2.98	12.77
14. Traders	..	..	0.22	0.89	..
15. Salesman	8.77	33.33	6.50	5.36	4.25
16. Farmers	4.79	9.85	19.23	45.23	10.64
17. Farm workers	20.79	2.27	39.86	15.18	57.45
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	0.29	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	3.06	5.30	1.99	..	..
20. Craftsmen	32.52	20.45	7.93	10.42	8.51
21. Un-skilled labourers	9.89	0.76	6.16	5.65	..
22. Workers in service occupation	4.28	12.88	4.66	0.89	4.25
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. II—CHRISTIANS (Contd.)

(1) Throughout the State—(Contd.)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Jacobites</i>	<i>Lain Catholics</i>	<i>Martho- mites</i>	<i>O.D.C.</i>	<i>S.C. con- verted to Christia- nity</i>
	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<i>Occupation</i>					
1. Engineers	0.23	0.08	0.41	0.39	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	0.54	0.25	0.58	1.21	0.02
3. Scientists	0.11	0.04	0.12	0.07	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	0.31	0.03	0.11	0.04	0.07
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	0.12	0.12	0.46	..	0.01
6. Subordinate Medical personals	0.61	0.37	0.95	0.92	0.19
7. College teacher	0.25	0.12	0.34	0.39	..
8. School teacher	5.11	2.16	7.75	3.77	0.85
9. Legal professional	0.09	..	..	..	..
10. Do. subordinate	0.02	0.04	0.34	..	0.22
11. Other professional technical workers	0.59	0.66	0.68	3.87	0.39
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	1.31	0.66	1.13	1.10	0.23
13. Clerical workers	3.71	2.47	4.67	0.92	0.88
14. Traders	0.75	0.52	0.21	0.92	0.74
15. Salesman	9.48	8.52	7.31	4.01	0.61
16. Farmers	37.02	8.27	42.15	26.61	3.95
17. Farm workers	24.68	21.06	18.61	37.94	73.33
18. Miners & Quarrymen	0.49	0.50	0.86	1.35	1.03
19. Workers in transport & communication	2.64	2.24	1.75	2.06	0.25
20. Craftsmen	5.30	40.55	6.80	7.92	8.93
21. Un-skilled labourers	2.91	6.77	1.93	3.06	5.72
22. Workers in service occupation	3.13	4.57	2.84	3.45	2.58
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 16 (Contd.)

C. II--CHRISTIANS (Concl'd.)

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	S.T. converted to Christianity	S. I. U. C.	Syrian Catholics
	(11)	(12)	(13)
<i>Occupation</i>			
1. Engineers	..	..	0.41
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..	..	0.35
3. Scientists	..	..	0.04
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..	..	0.13
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	0.31
6. Subordinate Medical Personals	..	..	0.29
7. College teacher	..	1.05	0.22
8. School teacher	..	5.65	3.49
9. Legal professional	..	..	0.05
10. Do. sub-ordinate	..	..	0.03
11. Other professional technical workers	..	0.21	0.50
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	..	2.93	0.62
13. Clerical workers	..	1.05	1.94
14. Traders	..	..	0.91
15. Salesman	..	6.49	7.31
16. Farmers	..	51.04	37.63
17. Farm workers	100.00	18.82	27.64
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	0.35
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	0.84	2.36
20. Craftsmen	..	3.35	6.90
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	0.84	4.23
22. Workers in service occupation	..	7.73	4.29
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 16 (Contd.)

## C. III—MUSLIMS

(i) Throughout the State (Contd.)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Muslims</i>
--------------------------	----------------

*Occupation*

1. Engineers	0.01
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	0.03
3. Scientists	0.10
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	0.02
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	0.18
6. Subordinate Medical personals	0.11
7. College teacher	0.02
8. School teacher	1.08
9. Legal professional	0.04
10. Do. sub-ordinate	0.02
11. Other professional technical workers	0.39
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	0.27
13. Clerical workers	0.93
14. Traders	1.04
15. Salesman	16.48
16. Farmers	20.79
17. Farm workers	32.67
18. Miners & Quarrymen	0.88
19. Workers in transport & communication	2.86
20. Craftsmen	10.17
21. Un-skilled labourers	5.54
22. Workers in Service Occupation	5.47
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 15 (Concl'd.)

## C. IV—OTHERS

(i) Throughout the State (Concl'd.)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Gurkhas</i>	<i>Jains</i>	<i>Jews</i>	<i>Parsi</i>	<i>Sikhs</i>
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Occupation</i>					
1. Engineers	..	..	..	..	..
2. Subordinate Engineering professionals	..	..	..	..	..
3. Scientists	..	..	..	..	..
4. Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	..	..	..	..	..
5. Physicians & Surgeons (Indigenous)	..	..	..	..	..
6. Subordinate Medical personals	..	..	..	..	..
7. College teacher	..	..	..	..	..
8. School teacher	..	..	..	..	..
9. Legal professional	..	..	..	..	..
10. Do. subordinate	..	..	..	..	..
11. Other professional technical workers	..	..	..	..	..
12. Administrative & Managerial professionals	18.18	..	33.33	..	..
13. Clerical workers	..	17.39	..	..	..
14. Traders	..	8.69	33.33	..	..
15. Salesman	..	26.09	33.34	100.00	25.00
16. Farmers	..	47.83	..	..	..
17. Farm workers	..	..	..	..	..
18. Miners & Quarrymen	..	..	..	..	..
19. Workers in transport & communication	..	..	..	..	..
20. Craftsmen	..	..	..	..	50.00
21. Un-skilled labourers	..	..	..	..	..
22. Workers in service occupation	81.82	..	..	..	25.00
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

## SUMMARY TABLE

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GAINFULLY EMPLOYED  
PERSONS ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION

<i>Occupation</i>	<i>Scheduled Caste</i>	<i>Scheduled Tribe</i>	<i>Communit-ies in specifi-ed areas</i>	<i>Communit-ies other than S.C. &amp; S.T.</i>	<i>State</i>
Engineers	0.17	..	0.01	0.10	0.09
Subordinate Engineering Professionals	0.03	..	0.02	0.26	0.23
Scientists	0.01	..	..	0.06	0.02
Physicians & Surgeons (Allopathic)	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.07
Physicians & Surgeons (Indegenous)	0.12	..	1.05	0.27	0.25
Subordinate Medical Personnel	0.13	..	0.16	0.29	0.27
College Teachers	0.04	..	0.02	0.10	0.09
School Teachers	0.45	0.23	0.68	2.88	2.56
Legal Professionals	0.01	..	..	0.04	0.04
Legal (Subordinate)	0.03	..	..	0.09	0.09
Other Professional & Technical workers	0.19	0.03	0.59	0.58	0.53
Administrative & Managerial Professionals	0.14	..	0.01	0.56	0.52
Clerks	0.45	0.38	0.33	2.39	2.13
Traders	0.07	..	0.07	0.70	0.64
Salesmen	1.27	0.53	2.15	8.15	7.45
Farmers	8.13	11.16	3.35	20.68	19.80
Farm workers	64.67	47.90	67.32	32.27	35.87
Miners and Quarrymen	1.67	33.52	0.40	0.69	0.79
Workers in Transport and Communication	0.90	0.19	1.04	2.17	2.04
Craftsmen	10.87	2.66	9.62	16.92	15.98
Unskilled Labourers	5.11	2.08	1.78	4.52	4.53
Workers in service occupation	5.50	1.31	11.38	6.21	6.01
ALL OCCUPATION	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00



TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES (Contd.)

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk

Caste Particulars	Kanakkon or Padanna	Panan
	(1)	(2)
Monthly Earnings		
5	2.02	0.63
6— 10	4.91	2.30
11— 25	13.64	13.70
26— 50	41.64	39.29
51— 100	34.06	32.30
101— 200	3.29	6.11
201— 300	0.40	0.79
301— 500	0.04	0.16
501—1000	..	0.40
1001—1500	..	..
1501—3000	..	0.32
3001—5000	..	..
Above 5000	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES (Contd.)

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Paravan
	(1)
Monthly Earning	
5	0.32
6— 10	8.70
11— 25	26.70
26— 50	22.16
51— 100	26.94
101— 200	13.79
201— 300	1.17
301— 500	0.11
501—1000	..
1001—1500	0.11
1501—3000	..
3001—5000	..
Above 5000	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(iv) Throughout the State except Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Mannam Padanman Pellingon Pulayan									
	Ayano- var	Bhara- thar	Bayan	Kakkolan	Kavara	Kootan	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Monthly Earnings:										
5	1.15	..	..	1.67	..	..	1.06	..	1.56	1.64
6	8.05	..	0.89	1.66	..	..	5.42	14.29	5.08	4.81
10	21.84	18.52	3.57	12.50	16.07	..	12.49	14.29	16.41	19.86
25	33.32	40.74	28.58	31.67	15.18	15.15	24.95	28.58	25.77	34.36
50	26.44	25.93	66.96	34.17	49.11	50.00	34.50	14.28	40.63	33.54
100	5.75	14.81	..	13.33	9.82	34.85	17.35	14.28	10.55	5.06
200	3.45	..	..	4.17	..	..	3.82	14.28	..	0.36
300	..	..	..	0.83	..	..	0.38	..	..	0.13
500	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.03	..	..	0.04
1000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00









TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTES

(vi) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars		Gavara	Malayan
		(1)	(2)
<i>Monthly Earnings:</i>			
	5	..	1.52
6	— 10	0.93	2.79
11	— 25	28.97	10.15
26	— 50	40.19	23.86
51	— 100	19.63	53.56
101	— 200	8.41	5.84
201	— 300	1.87	0.51
301	— 500	..	1.52
501	— 1000	..	..
1001	— 1500	..	0.25
1501	— 3000	..	..
3001	— 5000	..	..
Above	5000	..	..
TOTAL		100.00	100.00

TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste Particulars</i>		<i>Kadar</i>	<i>Irrular</i>	<i>Muthuvan</i>
		(1)	(2)	(3)
<i>Monthly Earnings:</i>				
	5	..	..	..
6	10	..	..	..
11	25	..	3.22	..
26	50	33.33	41.94	76.20
51	100	50.00	29.03	11.90
101	200	16.67	22.58	11.90
201	300	..	3.23	..
301	500	..	..	..
501	1000	..	..	..
1001	1500	..	..	..
1501	3000	..	..	..
3001	5000	..	..	..
Above	5000	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>		100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>		<i>Kanikkaran</i>	<i>Kochuvetan</i>	<i>Malai Arayan</i>	<i>Malai Pandaram</i>	<i>Malai Vedan</i>
		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Monthly Earnings:</i>						
	5	..	..	..	..	..
6	10	3.46	..	..	..	..
11	25	3.46	..	..	..	..
26	50	23.58	50.00	..	40.00	66.67
51	100	41.19	50.00	..	20.00	..
101	200	23.28	..	..	40.00	33.33
201	300	4.09	..	100.00	..	..
301	500	0.63	..	..	..	..
501	1000	0.31	..	..	..	..
1001	1500	..	..	..	..	..
1501	3000	..	..	..	..	..
3001	5000	..	..	..	..	..
Above	5000	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>		100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(ii) Throughout the State except Malabar District (Contd.)

Caste Particulars	Malayan	Malayarayar	Palleyan	Palliyar	Ulladan (Hill dwellers)
	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Monthly Earnings					
5	..	..	..	..	..
6— 10	3.77	0.46	..	..	2.33
11— 25	15.09	0.92	..	15.00	11.63
26— 50	59.12	24.42	..	42.00	23.26
51— 100	19.50	52.08	100.00	40.50	32.56
101— 200	1.26	22.12	..	2.50	30.22
201— 300	1.26	..	..	..	..
301— 500	..	..	..	..	..
501—1000	..	..	..	..	..
1001—1500	..	..	..	..	..
1501—3000	..	..	..	..	..
3001—5000	..	..	..	..	..
Above 5000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iii) In Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Adiyar	Kurichichan	Kurumans	Paniyan	Puleyan
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Monthly Earnings					
5	..	..	0.99	0.45	1.50
6— 10	2.15	7.63	2.59	0.86	6.74
11— 25	26.43	21.00	15.08	16.19	24.97
26— 50	30.53	21.75	42.22	48.29	42.73
51— 100	40.24	19.47	27.35	32.79	20.83
101— 200	0.65	11.45	10.78	0.82	2.72
201— 300	..	14.50	0.99	0.42	0.50
301— 500	..	3.82	..	0.18	0.01
501—1000	..	0.38	..	..	..
1001—1500	..	..	..	..	..
1501—3000	..	..	..	..	..
3001—5000	..	..	..	..	..
Above 5000	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iv) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas</i>
	(1)
<i>Monthly Earnings</i>	
5	..
6— 10	..
11— 25	17.42
26— 50	26.52
51— 100	42.42
101— 200	13.64
201— 300	..
301— 500	..
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—3000	..
3001—5000	..
Above 5000	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 17 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(v) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Marati</i>
	(1)
<i>Monthly Earnings</i>	
5	..
6— 10	..
11— 25	24.82
26— 50	46.72
51— 100	19.70
101— 200	8.76
201— 300	..
301— 500	..
501—1000	..
1001—1500	..
1501—3000	..
3001—5000	..
Above 5000	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE No. 17 (contd.)

## C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes &amp; Scheduled Tribes

## C. I—HINDUS

(1) Throughout the State

Caste/Particulars	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
	Adathen	Agasa	Amhala- vassi	Amunuku- dakan	Areyas	Ballal	Bandari	Brahmin	Chakkalan	Chakkamur
Monthly Earnings										
5	..	..	0.31	..	2.79	..	..	0.05	1.50	0.96
6—10	..	..	0.70	..	7.02	..	..	0.55	2.60	4.31
11—25	..	37.50	7.48	..	17.57	40.00	7.50	2.28	13.13	9.35
26—50	..	62.50	16.84	..	24.86	40.00	27.50	8.28	35.85	36.84
51—100	100.00	..	27.20	..	29.68	20.00	55.00	20.14	31.81	37.32
101—200	..	..	26.81	..	14.25	..	10.00	30.41	12.43	16.75
201—300	..	..	13.56	100.00	2.45	..	..	17.89	2.27	..
301—500	..	..	5.53	..	0.67	..	..	14.26	0.29	0.47
501—1000	..	..	1.02	..	0.53	..	..	5.19	0.04	..
1001—1500	..	..	0.55	..	0.18	..	..	0.98	0.06	..
1501—3000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	0.47	0.02	..
3001—5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 5000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

















TABLE 18 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(i) Throughout the State

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Chakkilyan</i>	<i>Kuravan</i>	<i>Nayadi</i>	<i>Pollan</i>	<i>Parayan or Sambavar</i>	<i>Valluvan</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
<i>Annual Earnings:</i>						
Below 300	10.04	23.58	57.14	1.89	19.26	24.75
300— 600	47.54	35.66	23.08	62.26	38.12	29.94
601— 1000	37.58	32.25	12.09	25.28	30.45	34.63
1001— 1500	3.65	7.03	7.69	2.26	7.94	9.39
1501— 2000	0.55	1.24	..	3.02	3.24	1.29
2001— 3000	0.64	0.04	..	0.38	1.77	..
3001— 4000	..	0.10	..	0.38	0.12	..
4001— 5000	..	0.08	..	1.51	0.08	..
5001— 6000	..	0.02	..	1.13	..	..
6001— 7000	..	..	..	1.13	..	..
7001— 8000	..	..	..	0.76	..	..
8001— 9000	..	..	..	..	0.02	..
9001—10000	..	..	..	..	..	..
10001—11000	..	..	..	..	..	..
11001—12000	..	..	..	..	..	..
12001—13000	..	..	..	..	..	..
13001—14000	..	..	..	..	..	..
14001—15000	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 15000	..	..	..	..	..	**
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

TABLE 18 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(ii) Throughout the State except Kasargod Taluk

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kanakkal or Padanna</i>	<i>Panan</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)
<i>Annual Earnings:</i>		
Below 300	34.28	23.04
301— 600	34.51	37.95
601— 1000	25.06	21.24
1001— 1500	4.44	12.95
1501— 2000	0.80	2.56
2001— 3000	0.86	1.43
3001— 4000	0.01	0.38
4001— 5000	0.04	0.15
5001— 6000	..	..
6001— 7000	..	..
7001— 8000	..	..
8001— 9000	..	..
9001— 10000	..	..
10001— 11000	..	0.30
11001— 12000	..	..
12001— 13000	..	..
13001— 14000	..	..
14001— 15000	..	..
Above 15000	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	100.00	100.00



TABLE 18 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(iii) Throughout the State except Malabar District  
(excluding Kasargod Taluk)

<i>Coste Particulars</i>	<i>Paravan</i>
	(1)
<i>Annual Earnings:</i>	
Below 300	31.29
301— 600	21.41
601— 1000	20.89
1001— 1500	16.32
1501— 2000	5.41
2001— 3000	4.47
3001— 4000	..
4001— 5000	0.10
5001— 6000	..
6001— 7000	..
7001— 8000	..
8001— 9000	..
9001—10000	..
10001—11000	..
11001—12000	..
12001—13000	..
13001—14000	..
14001—15000	0.11
Above 15000	..
TOTAL	100.00









TABLE 18 (Contd.)

## A. SCHEDULED CASTE

(vi) In Malabar District (excluding Kasargod Taluk)

Caste Particulars	Gavara	Malayan
	(1)	(2)
<i>Annual Earnings:</i>		
Below 300	34.19	20.99
301— 600	38.46	30.92
601— 1000	13.68	37.25
1001— 1500	5.98	6.77
1501— 2000	4.27	2.26
2001— 3000	1.71	1.58
3001— 4000	1.71	..
4001— 5000	..	..
5001— 6000	..	0.23
6001— 7000	..	..
7001— 8000	..	..
8001— 9000	..	..
9001—10000	..	..
10001—11000	..	..
11001—12000	..	..
12001—13000	..	..
13001—14000	..	..
14001—15000	..	..
Above 15000	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 18 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Kadar	Irrular	Muthuvan
	(1)	(2)	(3)
<i>Annual Earnings:</i>			
Below 300	16.67	3.23	..
301— 600	33.33	45.16	76.19
601— 1000	8.33	16.13	..
1001— 1500	33.34	12.90	23.81
1501— 2000	8.33	16.13	..
2001— 3000	..	6.45	..
3001— 4000	..	..	..
4001— 5000	..	..	..
5001— 6000	..	..	..
6001— 7000	..	..	..
7001— 8000	..	..	..
8001— 9000	..	..	..
9001—10000	..	..	..
10001—11000	..	..	..
11001—12000	..	..	..
12001—13000	..	..	..
13001—14000	..	..	..
14001—15000	..	..	..
Above 15000	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>





TABLE 18 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(ii) In Malabar District

Caste Particulars	Adiyan	Kurichichan	Kurumans	Paniyan	Pulayan
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
<i>Annual Earnings:</i>					
Below 300	24.65	36.05	19.27	23.13	29.42
301— 600	38.93	14.37	39.24	49.16	41.83
601— 1000	32.94	6.19	26.81	24.22	22.67
1001— 1500	2.83	7.89	6.85	3.09	4.31
1501— 2000	0.65	9.30	4.89	..	0.43
2001— 3000	..	13.52	2.94	0.40	0.98
3001— 4000	..	12.68	..	..	0.35
4001— 5000	..	..	..	..	..
5001— 6000	..	..	..	..	0.01
6001— 7000	..	..	..	..	..
7001— 8000	..	..	..	..	..
8001— 9000	..	..	..	..	..
9001— 10000	..	..	..	..	..
10001— 11000	..	..	..	..	..
11001— 12000	..	..	..	..	..
12001— 13000	..	..	..	..	..
13001— 14000	..	..	..	..	..
14001— 15000	..	..	..	..	..
Above 15000	..	..	..	..	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 18 (Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(iv) In Malabar District (excluding Ksargod Taluk)

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Kurumbas</i>
	(1)
<i>Annual Earnings:</i>	
Below 300	12.21
301— 600	22.90
601— 1000	44.27
1001— 1500	20.62
1501— 2000	..
2001— 3000	..
3001— 4000	..
4001— 5000	..
5001— 6000	..
6001— 7000	..
7001— 8000	..
8001— 9000	..
9001—10000	..
10001—11000	..
11001—12000	..
12001—13000	..
13001—14000	..
14001—15000	..
Above 15000	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>

TABLE 18—(Contd.)

## B. SCHEDULED TRIBES

(v) In Kasargod Taluk of Malabar District

<i>Caste Particulars</i>	<i>Morarati</i>
	(1)
<i>Annual Earnings</i>	
Below 300	27.01
301— 600	48.90
601— 1000	15.33
1001— 1500	..
1501— 2000	8.03
2001— 3000	..
3001— 4000	0.73
4001— 5000	..
5001— 6000	..
6001— 7000	..
7001— 8000	..
8001— 9000	..
9001—10000	..
10001—11000	..
11001—12000	..
12001—13000	..
13001—14000	..
14001—15000	..
Above 15000	..
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>100.00</b>



TABLE 18 (Contd.)  
C. Communities other than Scheduled Castes & Scheduled Tribes

## C. I. HINDUS

## (i) Throughout the State

Caste Particulars	Choyi	Coorg	Devu- diga	Erayar	Ezhasas	Ezha- vathy	Ezha- thanthan	Govada	Gounder	Cuppa	Halu- kuruba	Hedge
	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)
Below 300	6.67	..	..	26.67	21.68	22.54	15.00	7.21	4.93	9.66	25.00	..
301—600	66.66	..	..	20.00	25.42	23.57	31.45	31.77	64.16	22.07	50.00	..
601—1000	6.67	..	33.34	53.33	22.85	20.90	19.63	31.77	14.27	11.03	25.00	10.00
1001—1500	6.67	..	..	..	14.98	17.18	13.98	5.66	2.91	17.24	..	60.00
1501—2000	13.33	..	33.33	..	6.24	9.07	3.65	7.80	1.12	17.93	..	20.00
2001—3000	..	33.33	33.33	..	6.20	5.96	11.26	9.75	2.91	13.79	..	10.00
3001—4000	..	16.87	..	..	1.36	0.69	2.51	3.90	2.61	8.26	..	..
4001—5000	..	..	..	..	0.57	0.09	1.10	..	5.75	..	..	..
5001—6000	..	..	..	..	0.30	..	0.47	..	0.22	..	..	..
6001—7000	..	..	..	..	0.11	..	0.04	..	..	..	..	..
7001—8000	..	..	..	..	0.09	..	0.08	0.58	..	..	..	..
8001—9000	..	..	..	..	0.10	..	0.79	..	1.12	..	..	..
9001—10000	..	..	..	..	0.04	..	0.04	0.78	..	..	..	..
10001—11000	..	..	..	..	0.02	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
11001—12000	..	16.67	..	..	0.01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
12001—13000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
13001—14000	..	..	..	..	0.01	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
14001—15000	..	33.33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Above 15000	..	..	..	..	0.02	..	..	0.78	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

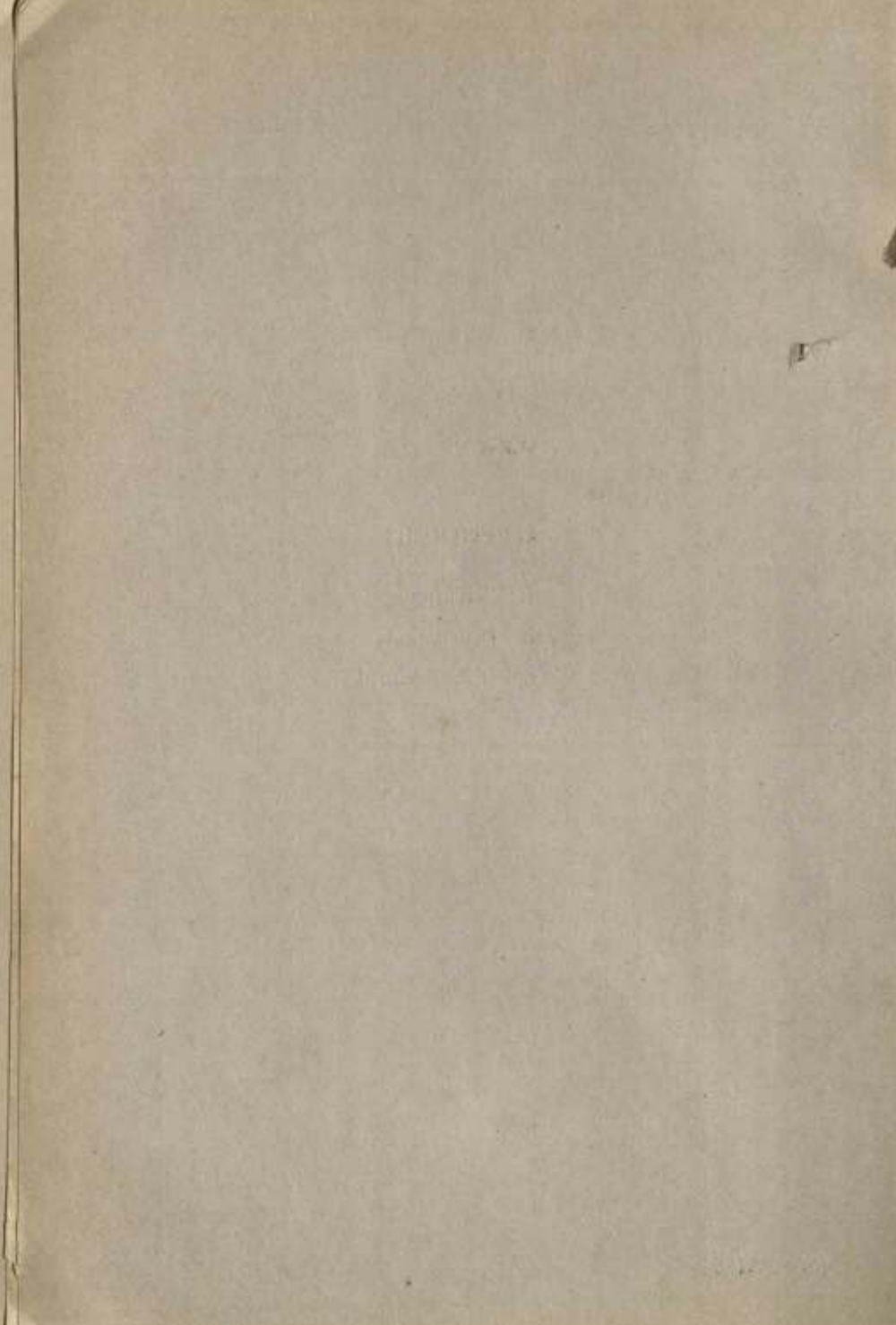
Annual Earnings:



**PART—III**

**APPENDICES**

- i. Schedules
- ii. Instructions
- iii. List of Samples





<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Taluk</i>	<i>Name of Panchayat</i>	<i>Ward No.</i>
89	Karunagappally	Pallikkal	3
90		do.	10
91		Poruvazhy	7
92		Sasthamcotta	7
93		Soornadu North	7
94		West Kallada	1
95		Alappad	2
96		Karunagappally	1 (2nd)
97		do.	9
98		Mynagappally	6
99		Thazhava	4
100		Thodiyoor	2
101		do.	9
102		Chavara	7
103		Panmana	4
104		do.	12
105		Thekkumbhagom	8
106		Thevalakkara	6
107		Klappana	4 (1st)
108	Kulasekharapuram	4	
109	Ochira	1	

*Stratum 5—Quilon Urban*

1	Quilon Municipality	Uliyakkovil	1—591
2		Mundakkal East	Complete
3		Beach North	do.
4		Kaikulangara North	do.

*Stratum: 6—Alleppey Rural*

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Taluk</i>	<i>Name of Panchayat</i>	<i>Ward No.</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Thiruvalla	Anicad	3
2		Kolloppara	4
3		Kayiyoor	5
4		Kottanad	5
5		Kottangal	6
6		Mallappally	1
7		Ayiroor	1
8		do.	9
9		Eraviperoor	7
10		Ezhuvatoor	6
11		Kaipram	6
12		Puramattom	4
13		Thottapuzhasseri	5
14		Kadapra	6
15		Kuttappuzha	5
16		Kuttur	5
17		Nedumpuram	6

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
18		Peringara	1
19		do.	8
20	Chengannoor	Budhanoor	1
21		Chengannur	2
22		do.	9
23		Cheriyamad	7
24		Mannar	3
25		Pandanad	6
26		Thiruvandoor	1
27		Aramula	2
28		do.	9
29		Kulanada	7
30		Mezhuveli	6
31		Mulakkuzha	7
32	Mavelikara	Venmony	6
33		Bharanikkavu	7
34		Chunakkara	4
35		Mavelikara Thamarakkulam	4
36		Vellikunnam	4
37		Noornad	3
38		Palamed	3
39		Pandalam Thekkekkara	2
40		Pandalam Thonnallur	1
41		do.	9
42		Thrippermthara	1
43		do.	8
44		Chettikulangara	4
45		Mavelikara Thekkekkara	4
46		Thazhakkara	2
47		do.	9
48	Karthikappally	Arattupuzha	7
49		Cheppad	6
50		Kandaloor	5
51		Muthukulam	5
52		Pathiyoor	5
53		Devikulangara	4
54		Krishnapuram	4
55		Cheruthana	4
56		Chingoli	4
57		Harippad	5
58		Karthikkappally	6
59		Karuvatta	7
60		Pallippad	1
61		Thrikkunnapuzha	1
62		Veeyapuram	1
63	Ambalappuzha	Ambalappuzha	2
64		do.	10
65		Punnappa	7
66		Purnakkad	4
67		Aryad	3
68		Mannancherry	3
69		Mararikulam South	2
70		do.	9
71	Kuttanad	Champakulam	5
72		Kainakary	7
73		Kozhimukku	5
74		Nedumudi	5

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
75	Kuttanad	Thakazhi	4
76	"	Thalavady	5
77	"	Kavalam	4
78	"	Muttar	4
79	"	Neelamperoor	6
80	"	Pulinkunnu	7
81	"	Ramankary	6
82	"	Veliyanad	6
83	Sherthalai	Aroor	6
84	"	Ezhupunna	6
85	"	Kadakarappally	6
86	"	Kuthiathodu	1
87	"	Pitanakkad	1
88	"	do.	8
89	"	Thuravoor	7
90	"	Vayalar	7
91	"	Kanjikuzhi	6
92	"	Mararikulam North	6
93	"	Muhamma	5
94	"	Sherthalai South	6
95	"	Thanneermukkom	4
96	"	Chennam Pallippuram	1
97	"	Mattathilbagam	1
98	"	Panavally	1
99	"	Thycattusery	1

*Stratum: 7 Alleppey Urban*

1	Alleppey Municipality	Beach Ward V	Complete 5
2	Do.	Thiruvampady xiii	do. 13
3	Do.	Power house 21	do. 21
4	Do.	Thondamkulangara 29	do. 29
5	Sherthalai Municipality	Moolayilbhagam Ward ii	House No. 29 to 490
6	Do.	Mampalabham Ward ix	Complete
7	Do.	Thirumalabhagam xvi Ward	do.
8	Kayamkulam Municipality	Kottakadavu ii	House No. 225 to 448
9	Do.	Eruva Ambalam ix	Complete
10	Do.	Muttoth xvii	do.
11	Do.	High School xxiii	do.
12	Thiruvalla Municipality	Ward No. vii	do. xiv
13	Do.	Ward No. xiv	House No. 1-207
14	Mavelikara	Ward No. iii	Complete
15	Do.	Ward No. xi	do.
16	Do.	Ward No. xviii	House No. 1-287

## Stratum: 8—Kottayam Rural

Sl. No.	Name of Taluk	Name of Panchayat	Ward No.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Changanacherry	Kaugazha	8
2		Nedumkunnam	8
3		Vazhoor	8
4	Kanjirappally	Chirakakadavu	1
5		Do.	8
6	Changanacherry	Karukachal	6
7		Kurichi	6
8		Madappally	4
9		Paipad	4
10		Do.	11
11		Vakathanam	8
12		Vazhappally	6
13	Devicolam	Kanthalloor	5
14		Mannamkandom	5
15		Marayoor	6
16		Munnar	7
17		Pallivasal	1
18		Vattavada	2
19		Vellathuval	3
20	Udumbanchola	Konnathady	3
21		Rajakad	2
22		Do.	9
23		Santhampara	7
24		Udumbanchola	7
25	Kanjirappally	Erumeli	2
26		Do.	10
27		Kanjirappally	8
28		Manimala	4
29		Mundakayam	4
30		Parathode	1
31		Do.	8
32	Kottayam	Akalakunnam	7
33		Akalakunnam Anicad	6
34		Elikulam	7
35		Kooropada	6
36		Pampady	6
37		Arpookara	2
38		Athirampuzha	3
39		Ayamanam	1
40		Do.	8
41		Etumanoor	6
42		Kumaranalloor	4
43		Neendoor	2
44		Ayarkunnam	2
45		Do.	9
46		Kumarakom	8
47		Nattakom	8
48		Panachikad	5
49		Puthupally	3
50		Thiruvavuru	1
51		Do.	9
52		Vijayapuram	8
53	Meenachil	Barananganam	4
54		Kadanad	4

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
55	Meenachil	Karooor	4
56		Kozhuvanal	4
57		Meenachil	5
58		Mutholi	5
59		Elakkad	6
60		Kannkary	4
61		Kidangoor	4
62		Kuravilangad	4
63		Ramapuram	5
64		Uzhavoor	2
65		Do.	10
66		Melukavu	1
67		Poonjar Panzachipara	2
68		Poonjar Thakkekara	3
69		Poonjar Vadakkana	1
70		Thalappalam	3
71		Thekkey	3
72		Thidanad	4
73	Peerumedu	Arudai	4
74		Elappara	2
75		Do.	9
76		Kumily	1
77		Do.	8
78		Peruvanthanam	8
79		Upputhurai	8
80		Vandiperiyar	7
81	Udumbanchola	Ayyappancoil	3
82		Kattppana	2
83		Pampadumpara	2
84		Vandamettu	1
85	Vaikom	Chempu	1
86		Maravanthuruthu	2
87		Thalayazham	1
88		Thirumanivenkitapuram	1
89		Udyanapuram	3
90		Vetchoor	3
91		Kaduthuruthy	4
92		Kallara (Vaikom)	2
93		Manjoor	3
94		Kulakulam	1
95		Nezhoor	1
96		Thalayolaparambu	1
97		Velloor	1

*Stratum No.: 9—Kottayam Urban*

1	Kottayam Municipality	Ward No. VII	Complete 7
2	Do.	Ward No. XIV	H. No. 229—457
3	Do.	Ward No. XXII	Complete 22
4		Ward No. XXIX	Complete 29
5	Palai Municipality	Ward VIII	Complete 8
6	Vaikom Municipality	Ward I	Complete 1
7	Do.	Ward VIII	Complete 8
8	Changanacherry Municipality	Ward I	H. No. 1—283
9	Do.	Ward VIII	Complete 8
10	Do.	Ward IV	Complete 15
11	Do.	Ward XXIII	H. No. 1—338—23

## Stratum: 10—Ernakulam Rural

<i>Sl. No.</i>	<i>Name of Taluk</i>	<i>Name of Panchayat</i>	<i>Ward No.</i>
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Thodupuzha	Alacode	7
2		Arakulam	6
3		Karimannoor	6
4		Kodikkulam	5
5		Kudayathur	4
6		Muttom	6
7		Udumbannoor	5
8		Velliamattom	5
9		Manjullur	7
10		Kalloorkad	1
11		Karikunnam	2
12		Kumaramangalam	3
13		Purapuzha	4
14		Thodupuzha	5
15	Moovattupuzha	Arakuzha	4
16		Avoly	6
17		Ayavana	6
18		Maradi	7
19		Paipra	1
20		Pothanikad	1
21		Valakam	2
22		Elanji	3
23		Koothattukulam	4
24		Maneed	5
25		Palakkuzha	6
26		Pampakuda	7
27		Piravom	8
28		Ramangalam	7
29		Kavalangad	1
30		Keerampara	1
31		Kothamangalam	2
32		Do.	9
33	Kunnathunad	Nellikuzhi	1
34		Pindiman	1
35		Varapetty	2
36		Aikaranad	3
37		Kunnathunad	3
38		Mazhuvannur	3
39		Poothrikka	2
40		Thiruvaniyur	3
41		Vadiriccode Puthen cruz	4
42		Asmannoor	4
43		Koovappady	6
44		Mudakuzha	2
45		Rayamangalam	2
46		Vengoor	1 (2nd)
47		Kizhakkambalam	2
48		Vazhakulam	1 (2nd)
49		Vengola	2
50	Alwaye	Churnikara	2
51		Kizhunad	1
52		Ankamali	1
53		Do.	9

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
54	Alwaye	Kalady	8
55		Karukutti	1
56		Malayattur Nceleswaram	1
57		Manjapra	1 (2nd)
58		Mukkannur	3
59		Sreemoolanagaram	2
60		Changamanad	3
61		Nedumpasseri	3
62		Parakkadav	4
63	Parur	Kunnukara	2
64		Puthenvelikkara	3
65	Kanayannur	Amballur	4
66		Edakkattuvayal	4
67		Mulanthuruthi	5
68		Thiruvankulam	4
69		Thrippunithura	4
70		Do.	11
71		Udayamperoor	8
72		Cheranelloor	6
73		Edappally	7 (2nd)
74		Kalamassery	1
75		Do.	8
76		Thrikkakara	7
77		Vennala	7
78		Kumbalam	7
79		Maradu	7
80		Vayattila	6
81	Cochin	Edavanakad	5
82		Elamkunnappuzha	6
83		Kuzupilli	3
84		Nayarambalam	4
85		Njarakkal	3
86		Pallippuram	3
87		Do.	10
88	Kanayannur	Mulavukad	8
89	Cochin	Chellanam	7
90		Kumbalangi	6
91		Palluruthy	6
92	North Parur	Alangad	3
93		Karumallur	2
94		Kadungallur	2
95		Varappuzha	1
96		Do.	9
97		Chennamangalam	4
98		Chittattukara	3
99		Ezhikkara	2
100		Kottuvalli	3
101		Vadakkekara	1
102		Do.	9

## Stratum No.: 11—Ernakulam Urban

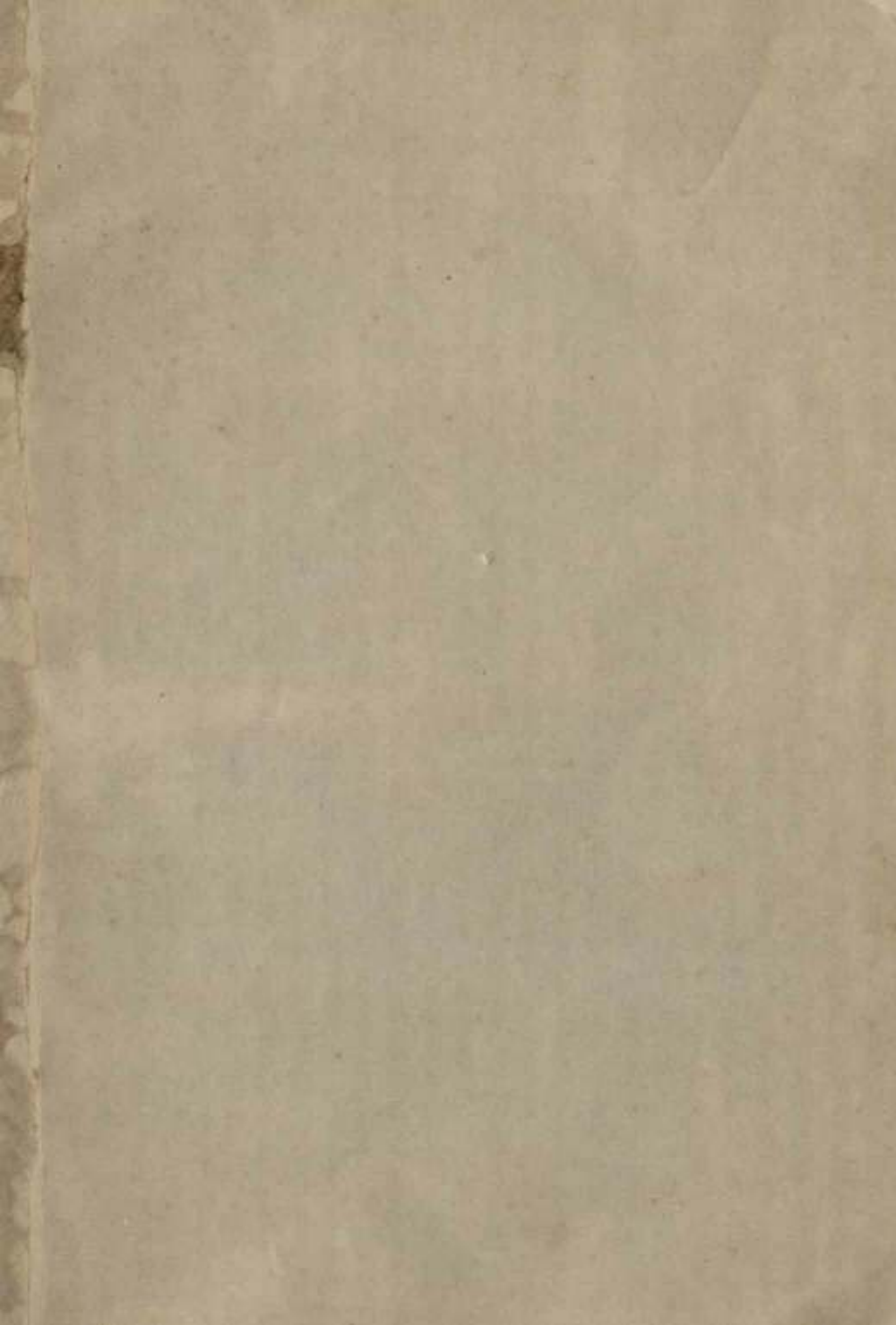
Sl. No.	Name of Municipality	Ward No./Name	Limits of Sub Unit	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	
1	Ernakulam	4	1st Half	4
2	"	11	Complete	11
3	"	19	Complete	19

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
4	Ernakulam	26	Complete 26
5	"	33	Complete 33
6	Mattancherry	8	1st Half 8
7	"	15	Complete 15
8	"	28	Complete 23
9	"	29	Complete 29
10	Port Cochin	8	Complete 8
11	"	15	Complete 15
12	"	21	Second Half 21
13	Alwaye	6	Complete 6
14	"	14	Complete 14
15	Parur	4	Complete 4
16	"	11	Last Half 11
17	"	18	Complete 18
18	Perumbavoor	6	Complete 6
19	"	14	Complete 14
20	Muvattupuzha	7	Complete 7
21	"	14	Second Half 14

## Stratum: 12—Trichur Rural

Sl. No.	Name of Taluk	Name of Panchayat	Ward No.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Cranganore	Cranganore	8
2		Edavilangu	5
3		Eriyad	6
4		Methala	4
5	Mukundapuram	Alur	2 (2nd)
6		Annamanada	1
7		Do.	8
8		Mala	1
9		Do.	9
10	Cranganore	Poyya	6
11	Mukundapuram	Padiyoor	7
12		Puthenchira	6
13		Veliangallur	6
14		Velukara	5
15		Chalakyady	5
16		Kodasseri	1
17		Kallur Vadakkumuri	1
18		Koratti	1 (1st)
19		Melur	1
20		Pariyaram	1
21		Do.	8
22		Alagappanagar	6
23		Kodakara	5
24		Mattathur	5
25		Thrikkur	4
26		Varandarappilly	2
27		Do.	9
28		Pudukad	7
29		Kattoor	8







863

